



Funded by  
the European Union



**ACCUREU**  
Assessing  
Climate Change  
Risk in Europe

## Impacts on Ecosystems & Biodiversity

GA number: 101081358; Funding type: HORIZON-CL5-2022-D1-07-two-stage

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Deliverable number (relative in WP)</b>  | D2.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Deliverable name:</b>                    | Impacts on ecosystems & biodiversity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>WP / WP number:</b>                      | WP2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Delivery due date:</b>                   | Project month 25 (June 2025)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Actual date of submission:</b>           | 15th July 2025 - re-opened and revised 9th April 2026                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Dissemination level:</b>                 | Public                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Lead beneficiary:</b>                    | IIASA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Responsible scientist/administrator:</b> | Gemma Gerber (IIASA); Amanda Palazzo (IIASA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Contributor(s):</b>                      | <p><b>IIASA:</b><br/>Amanda Palazzo<br/>Andre Nakhavali<br/>Gemma Gerber<br/>Juliana Arbelaez-Gaviria<br/>Martin Jung</p> <p><b>DTU:</b><br/>Martin Drews<br/>Ophélie Georgina Marie Meuriot<br/>Jorge Soto Martin;</p> <p><b>GCF:</b><br/>Sebastiano Bacca<br/>Jochen Hinkel<br/>Daniel Lincke</p> |
| <b>Internal reviewer:</b>                   | Francesco Bosello                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

*Funded by the European Union. Views and opinions expressed are however those of the author(s) only and do not necessarily reflect those of the European Union. Neither the European Union nor the granting authority can be held responsible for them.*

## Changes with respect to the DoA

There are no changes with respect to the description of work outlined in Task 2.4 of the ACCREU Grant Agreement.

## Dissemination and uptake

The findings and methodologies from this deliverable can directly inform ecosystem-based adaptation strategies within ACCREU's WP3 adaptation case study CS3.2 and provide essential inputs to WP4 macro-economic models, creating an integrated assessment framework across work packages.

Beyond the project, our results offer valuable evidence for EU-level biodiversity policy development, protected area planning, and agricultural adaptation strategies that balance productivity with pollinator conservation.

Additionally, our novel modeling approaches and economic valuation frameworks will benefit researchers across disciplines, including environmental economists, conservation biologists, agricultural scientists, and government agencies implementing the EU Biodiversity Strategy and Climate Adaptation policies.

## Short summary of results

See a full summary of all chapters under “Executive Summary” on pages 5-7.

## Evidence of accomplishment

### Published Manuscripts

- ACCREU D2.1 Impacts on infrastructure and built environment [https://www.accreu.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/01/D2.1\\_Impacts-on-infrastructure-and-built-environment.pdf](https://www.accreu.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/01/D2.1_Impacts-on-infrastructure-and-built-environment.pdf)
- ACCREU D2.2 Impacts on food, energy, and water <https://www.accreu.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/01/D2.2WaterEnergyLand.pdf>

### Published Datasets & Code

- **Code:** Bacca, S. (2025). SebastianoBacca/Coastal-Wetlands-Economic-Valuation: Coastal wetlands valuation toolkit (v1.0.0). [Code]. Zenodo. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15536288>
- Meuriot, O.G.M., Martin, J.S. (2025). DTU Wildfire Modelling Suite for ACCREU. GitHub. [Code]. [https://github.com/ophme/DTU\\_wildfire\\_modeling](https://github.com/ophme/DTU_wildfire_modeling)
- Gerber, G. (2025). Wildfire and Biodiversity Meta-Analysis Dataset (European Forests) (1.0) [Dataset & Code]. Zenodo. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15800907>
- Nakhavali M.A. (2025). [Code] EU Crop-Area, Grassland, Production & Revenue Dataset <https://github.com/andrenakhavali/ACCREU> (<https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15878951>)

### **Manuscripts in Preparation**

- Gerber, G. et al. Variable effects of wildfires on European forest species: evidence from a systematic review and meta-analysis.
- Bacca, S. et al. Valuing global coastal wetlands loss: A comparison of benefit transfer and biophysical production function methods.
- Palazzo, A. et al. Assessing the Economic Impacts of Sea-Level Rise on Agricultural Land Use

### **Other (web links, etc)**

- Nakhavali M.A., Gerber G., Palazzo A., Arbelaez-Gaviria J., Wogerer M. (2025) EU Crop-Area, Grassland, Production & Revenue Dataset. [Data hosted temporarily on IIASA's Accelerator platform until such time it can be made publicly available <https://accelerator.iiasa.ac.at/>] <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15878951>
- Gerber, G. (2025) EU Crop Pollination Flow (Physical and Monetary) for 2020-2050 at NUTS0, NUTS1, NUTS2, and NUTS3 classifications. [Dataset]. [Data hosted temporarily on IIASA's Accelerator platform until such time it can be made publicly available <https://accelerator.iiasa.ac.at/>]

# Table of Contents

|                                                                                                                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1 Coastal wetlands & protection services                                                                                          | 11 |
| 1.1 Introduction                                                                                                                  | 11 |
| 1.2 Methods                                                                                                                       | 12 |
| 1.2.1 Coastal wetland change                                                                                                      | 17 |
| 1.2.2 Coastal ecosystem services                                                                                                  | 17 |
| 1.3 Results & Discussion                                                                                                          | 19 |
| 1.3.1 Coastal wetland change                                                                                                      | 19 |
| 1.3.2 Coastal ecosystem services                                                                                                  | 21 |
| 1.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways                                                                                                      | 24 |
| 2 Wildfire Risks & Impacts                                                                                                        | 25 |
| 2.1 Introduction                                                                                                                  | 25 |
| 2.2 Methods                                                                                                                       | 26 |
| 2.2.1 Wildfire Risk                                                                                                               | 26 |
| 2.2.2 Impacts of wildfire risk on forest sector                                                                                   | 27 |
| 2.2.3 Impacts of wildfire risk on local plant & animal communities                                                                | 28 |
| 2.3 Results & Discussion                                                                                                          | 30 |
| 2.3.1 Wildfire Risk                                                                                                               | 30 |
| 2.3.2 Impacts of wildfire risk on forest sector                                                                                   | 33 |
| 2.3.3 Impacts of wildfire risk on local plant & animal communities                                                                | 41 |
| 2.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways                                                                                                      | 44 |
| 3 Impacts of Sea-Level Rise on Crop and Grassland Provision and Opportunity Cost for Sustainable Land Management and Conservation | 45 |
| 3.1 Introduction                                                                                                                  | 45 |
| 3.2 Methods                                                                                                                       | 45 |
| 3.2.1 Restoration and conservation policies for biodiversity protection                                                           | 47 |
| 3.2.2 SLR impacts on agricultural production and revenues                                                                         | 48 |
| 3.2.3 Scenario protocol                                                                                                           | 48 |
| 3.3 Results & Discussion                                                                                                          | 50 |
| 3.3.1 Conservation and restoration scenarios                                                                                      | 50 |
| 3.3.2 SLR impacts on agricultural production and revenues                                                                         | 59 |
| 3.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways                                                                                                      | 66 |
| 4 Impacts of global change on species habitat suitability                                                                         | 67 |
| 4.1 Introduction                                                                                                                  | 67 |
| 4.2 Methods                                                                                                                       | 68 |
| 4.2.1 Overall approach                                                                                                            | 68 |
| 4.2.2 Habitat suitability modelling                                                                                               | 68 |
| 4.3 Results & Discussion                                                                                                          | 73 |

|                                                                          |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.3.1 Species assessment coverage                                        | 73  |
| 4.3.2 Additional impacts of sea level rise and wildfire                  | 74  |
| 4.3.3 Overall habitat availability                                       | 76  |
| 4.3.4 Taxa-specific habitat availability                                 | 79  |
| 4.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways                                             | 81  |
| 5 Impacts on non-market ecosystem services: the case of crop pollination | 82  |
| 5.1 Introduction                                                         | 82  |
| 5.2 Conceptual framework                                                 | 83  |
| 5.3 Methods                                                              | 84  |
| 5.3.1 Crop pollination demand                                            | 84  |
| 5.3.2 Crop pollination potential                                         | 88  |
| 5.3.3 Actual flow of crop pollination – physical and monetary            | 90  |
| 5.4 Results & Discussion                                                 | 91  |
| 5.4.1 Crop pollination demand                                            | 91  |
| 5.4.2 Crop pollination potential                                         | 95  |
| 5.4.3 Actual flow of crop pollination                                    | 100 |
| 5.4.4 Monetary evaluation of crop pollination                            | 104 |
| 5.5 Conclusion/Key takeaways                                             | 108 |

## Executive Summary

The purpose of this task and deliverable is to report the work conducted and progress made towards achieving the objectives of ACCREU's Task 2.4 Impacts on ecosystems & biodiversity. Specifically, we present a **comprehensive assessment of European ecosystem and biodiversity impacts across the terrestrial and coastal ecosystems and species distribution at a 10 km<sup>2</sup> resolution, including the impacts of wildfires**.

The Task 2.4 consortium conducted several interlinked research subtasks addressing different facets of the Task 2.4 objectives (**Appendix A**). These are presented in this deliverable as five separate chapters, each detailing an overview of methodologies, results, and significant advances in modelling projected impacts of climate change and land use (**ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**) on the ecological and economic dimensions of **biodiversity and ecosystem services**. We provide future assessments aligned with the ACCREU-defined scenarios. To expand on the novelty of this work, we incorporated the impacts of wildfires (**M2.1**) and sea level rise on biodiversity and ecosystem services.

For this report, our biodiversity analysis focused on target species (e.g., Birds and Habitats Directive species, pollinators). For ecosystem services, we concentrate on both use and non-use services, including crop provision, crop pollination, and coastal protection. Our analysis may serve as the basis for informing ecosystem-based adaptation and conservation strategies, including linkages to **WP3** adaptation case study CS3.2 and inputs to macro-economic models (**WP4**).

### Chapter 1: Coastal wetlands & protection services

In Chapter 1, we addressed Task 2.4's objective of estimating wetland area changes and the resulting economic benefits from coastal protection services. We developed a comprehensive economic valuation framework that quantifies how coastal wetlands (mangroves, salt marshes, and tidal flats) protect European coastlines from erosion, flooding, and storms. Our approach combined two complementary valuation methods (replacement cost and avoided damage) to assess the full spectrum of economic benefits these ecosystems provide across different climate change and wetland loss scenarios through 2100.

Our analysis revealed that coastal wetlands currently deliver protection benefits exceeding USD 10 billion annually across Europe. The United Kingdom shows the highest replacement cost benefits (USD 4.2 billion in sea-dike construction savings), while the Netherlands experiences the greatest avoided damage benefits (USD 2 billion). Most notably, replacement costs consistently exceed avoided damages by a factor of 2-3, demonstrating that nature-based solutions provide equivalent protection at substantially lower costs than engineered alternatives. However, these benefits decline significantly under scenarios of 10-30% wetland loss, highlighting the economic consequences of allowing these ecosystems to degrade. By framing wetland conservation in economic terms, our work strengthens the case for investing in natural infrastructure as a cost-effective adaptation strategy that becomes increasingly valuable as sea levels rise and coastal development intensifies.

## Chapter 2: Wildfire Risks & Impacts

In **Chapter 2**, we address **Task 2.4** objective of comprehensively assessing wildfire impacts across European ecosystems. We developed advanced wildfire risk projections by integrating the ForeFire-Climate model with Fire Weather Index metrics, creating spatially explicit risk maps under three climate scenarios (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) through 2100. This novel methodology allowed us to quantify both direct fire impacts and secondary ecological consequences.

We incorporated the wildfire risk projections into the GLOBIOM-G4M forest sector model to assess the effect of fire events on harvest wood supply, biomass and carbon emissions. Our analysis revealed that climate-driven wildfire impacts will be substantial but heterogeneous across Europe. Southern European countries face the greatest biomass losses, with approximately 90% of total losses concentrated in Spain, Italy, France, and Greece.

These impacts extend beyond direct burning effects on forests, as our meta-analysis of 2016 effect sizes from 36 studies demonstrated striking taxonomic-specific responses to fire. Most taxa showed a significant decline in abundance after fire, whereas beetles and reptiles showed increased abundance. Fire severity emerged as a critical determinant of outcomes, with several taxa showing positive responses to low-severity fires but negative responses to high-severity fires. Our findings highlight the urgent need for further research on wildfire impacts on biodiversity, particularly in southern Europe, where economic and ecological impacts are projected to be most severe.

## Chapter 3: Impacts of sea-level rise on crop and grassland provision and opportunity cost for sustainable land management and conservation

In **Chapter 3**, we assessed the impacts of sea-level rise on agricultural land availability as well as the economic and environmental impacts of adopting more conservation-focused land management policies across Europe. Building on adaptation scenarios quantified by the economic land use model GLOBIOM developed in ACCREU project **Task 2.2** and presented in **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**, we examined how rising sea levels may reduce cropland and grassland in low-lying areas, impacting crop production and livestock feed availability. We then evaluated the foregone agricultural benefits when these lands are not available for agricultural production. Our analysis found that sea-level rise poses a risk to coastal agricultural and forest areas, leading to production and revenue losses and increasing pressure on inland ecosystems. Our analysis shows that Germany, Italy and the Netherlands are the most affected by the coastal flooding on agricultural lands. The grass production gap, unsatisfied local demand for grass for livestock, is non-negligible in coastal areas which can have a significant impact on the profitability of livestock farmers in these areas.

In this task we also integrated novel biodiversity-conservation policies aligned with the global “bending the curve” strategy by Leclère et al. (2020) into the adaptation scenarios developed and quantified in **Task 2.2** of the ACCREU project. The conservation scenarios prioritize areas with high biodiversity value and restoration potential and apply strict land-use protections within EU countries. The ACCREU scenario framework integrates climate impacts, mitigation, and adaptation dimensions. Our analysis from Deliverable 2.2 showed that mitigation assumptions significantly influence the future development of the agricultural sector, while higher warming levels exert varying pressures across different regions of Europe. In this analysis, we find that conservation policies further compound these land-use pressures but contribute to gains in biodiversity intactness and restoration area expansion. We report changes in both

the Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII) and economic welfare, including net revenues and value added for producers, under ACCREU scenarios with and without the conservation-focused scenarios.

Our findings underscore the complex trade-offs between maintaining agricultural output and achieving biodiversity goals under climate change. By combining economic and environmental perspectives, this chapter provides insights into how integrated land-use strategies can support sustainable food systems, climate adaptation, and ecosystem protection in Europe.

#### **Chapter 4: Impacts of global change on habitat suitability**

In Chapter 4, we addressed **Task 2.4** objectives of evaluating combined climate and land-use impacts on European species habitat suitability. Using the GLOBIOM land-use scenarios from Chapter 3, and the ibis.iSDM modeling tool, we projected habitat suitability for species listed in the EU Birds and Habitats Directives across different climate scenarios (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) and agricultural adaptation pathways through 2050. We further expanded our analysis to include the combined impacts of wildfire (Chapter 2) and sea level rise (Chapter 3 custom coastal flooding model) to account for multiple threats to habitat suitability.

Our analysis revealed that most taxonomic groups will face declining suitable habitats by 2050, with impact patterns varying significantly across taxa and increasing with emission intensity. We found that strategies to maintain agricultural productivity often increase habitat losses, particularly for pollinators like bees and butterflies. This is concerning given pollination's essential ecosystem service value. The varied responses across taxonomic groups indicate that effective conservation planning must incorporate taxonomic differences in climate sensitivity and responses to agricultural practices. Our findings provide evidence that biodiversity-friendly agricultural adaptation approaches are urgently needed, especially for species showing high sensitivity to intensive farming practices, creating a scientific foundation for developing targeted conservation strategies that reconcile agricultural adaptation with biodiversity protection in a changing climate.

#### **Chapter 5: impacts on non-market ecosystem services: the case of crop pollination**

In Chapter 5, we build upon the SDMs presented in Chapter 4 to assess how global change impacts European pollinators and crop pollination services. This directly addresses **Task 2.4** objectives of evaluating non-market ecosystem service values. We used an integrated assessment framework that connects changes in pollinator habitat suitability to agricultural outcomes, combining habitat projections for 153 pollinator species with crop distribution data across multiple climate scenarios and adaptation pathways. This supply-demand approach simultaneously models changes in both pollinator habitat and crop distributions, allowing for the identification of potential spatial mismatches.

Our analysis revealed a concerning "double pressure" on European crop pollination through 2050. High-quality pollinator habitat in Europe is projected to decline by 12-18%. At the same time, pollinator-dependent crops show mixed responses: highly dependent crops like sunflower decrease substantially, and moderately dependent crops like soybean increase. Our methodology estimated the current economic value of crop pollination services to be approximately **5.2 billion USD in 2020**. However, note that this is an underestimation given our model's lack of fruit and vegetable crops. Our crop pollination estimates will decline to 2.2-3.8 USD billion by 2050 with geographic variability. While Central European agricultural regions face substantial service losses, countries like Ireland and Greece could see dramatic increases under specific adaptation scenarios. These findings highlight the need for

regionally tailored strategies that balance agricultural adaptation with pollinator conservation, ensuring this critical ecosystem service continues to support European agriculture in a changing climate.

# 1 Coastal wetlands & protection services

## 1.1 Introduction

In this chapter, we address Task 2.4's objective of estimating wetland area changes **and the resulting economic benefits from coastal protection services**. Coastal wetlands such as mangroves, salt marshes, and tidal flats support nature and coastal communities. These ecosystems help regulate the climate by storing carbon and act as natural barriers that protect coastlines from erosion, flooding, and storms. (Howard et al., 2017; Mcleod et al., 2011; Schuerch et al., 2018; Taillardat et al., 2020; van Zelst et al., 2021). For example, mangroves are estimated to protect around 15 million people from coastal flooding each year. (Menéndez et al., 2020).

Despite their value, coastal wetlands are disappearing at an alarming rate. In the past, they were often seen as unproductive land and were drained or developed for farming, housing, and industry. (Davidson, 2014; Fluet-Chouinard et al., 2023). Today, they are being lost even faster than tropical rainforests (Davidson et al., 2018; Newton et al., 2020), with significant impacts on biodiversity, coastal resilience, and human well-being. Climate change, particularly sea-level rise (SLR), is worsening the situation, but it is not the primary driver of global wetland loss. The main cause is anthropogenic pressure, especially the expansion of the built environment, such as roads, buildings, and seawalls, that obstructs the natural biophysical processes wetlands rely on to adapt to rising seas. Under natural conditions, wetlands can migrate inland in response to SLR. However, this adaptive mechanism is increasingly being blocked or "squeezed" by human development along coastlines, preventing this essential landward migration (Schuerch et al., 2018; Spencer et al., 2016). As a result, it is the combined effect of climate-induced SLR and human-induced landscape modification that is driving the ongoing and projected global loss of wetlands throughout the 21st century (Schuerch et al., 2018).

To effectively protect coastal wetlands, it is crucial to understand and measure the benefits they provide. In environmental economics, ecosystems are regarded as natural capital assets that generate valuable services over time (Dasgupta, 2021; Krutilla, 1967; OECD, 2018). By assigning economic value to these services, we can more clearly assess the costs of ecosystem loss and strengthen the case for their conservation (Barbier, 2013). Given the growing threats to these ecosystems, there is increasing recognition of the need to evaluate their contributions to human well-being. From this perspective, the loss of wetlands constitutes a depreciation of the natural capital and a loss of future service flows, reframing ecological decline as a form of economic loss (Barbier, 2013; OECD, 2018).

## 1.2 Methods

Our methodology follows two main steps (Figure 1). In step 1, we build a global database that includes coastal wetlands, floodplains, and their socio-economic features (Appendix B Table B1). This database serves as the foundation for the next step. In step 2, we construct two models to measure the benefits of wetlands in reducing flood risk and infrastructure costs. One model called avoided damage (AD) calculates the avoided flood damage by having wetlands attenuating extreme water level events. In contrast, the other, called replacement cost (RC), estimates how wetlands reduce the cost of building and maintaining sea dikes. Both these models quantify the coastal protection service provided by wetlands.

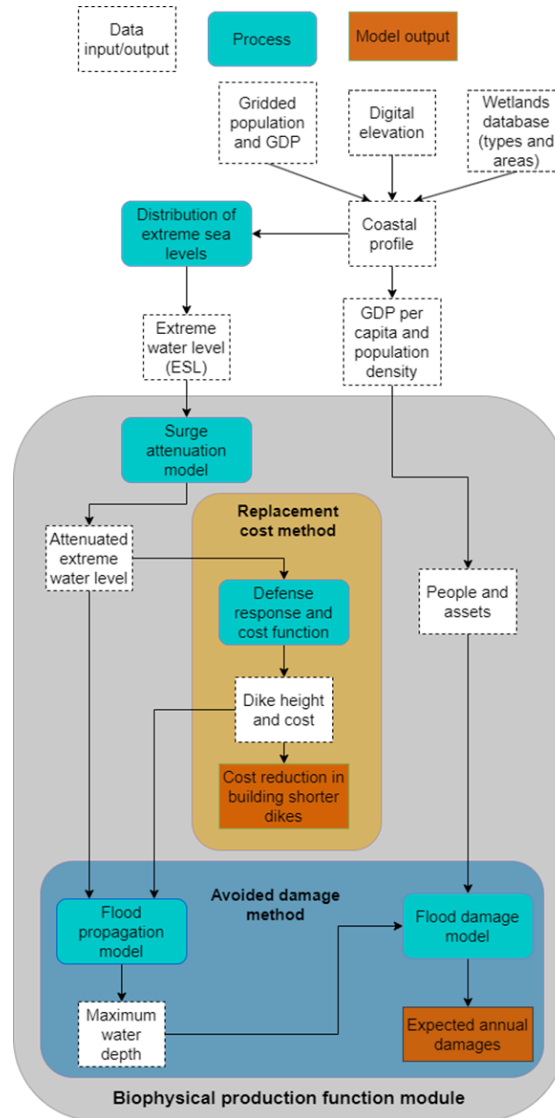


Figure 1: Flowchart showing the processes and module interactions in DIVA modeling framework and the ecosystem services valuation modules: the biophysical production function module composed by the avoided damage and replacement cost models.

We then compare the results from these models under different scenarios: the current extent of wetlands (the 'Actual Wetlands' scenario) and three future scenarios where wetland areas are reduced by 10%, 20% and 30% by the year 2100. These reductions are based on projections from Schuerch et al. (2018), which calculates that up to 30% could be lost by 2100 without more space for wetlands to expand.

Our coastal wetlands database is based on the approach of Vafeidis et al. (2008), but we improve it using higher-resolution spatial data (**Appendix B Table B1**) and a more accurate method to define coastal floodplains as in **ACCREDU D2.1 Impacts on infrastructure and built environment**. In our method, the world is divided into nearly 138,000 coastal floodplains. A floodplain is a low-lying area connected to the sea and located below the local 1-in-100-year extreme sea level. These levels are taken from COAST-RP surge data (Dullaart et al., 2022) and we also consider administrative boundaries in our definitions.

To assess flood exposure in each floodplain, we overlay elevation data from MERIT-DEM (Yamazaki et al., 2017) With population data from the Global Human Settlement Layer (Schiavina et al., 2023).

We estimate the value of assets at risk by converting the exposed population into economic terms. This is done by multiplying the population by the country's GDP per capita data. (Kummu et al., 2018) and then scaling it using a 'produced capital to GDP' ratio calculated in Hallegatte et al. (2013). This study found a strong correlation between GDP and produced capital. Based on their findings, we use a global average ratio of 2.8, applied uniformly across countries:

$$Assets = GDP_{pc} * Pop * 2.8 \#(1.1)$$

To estimate the cost of sea-dike construction and maintenance, we follow the approach of Nicholls et al. (2019), which uses cost data from the Netherlands (Jonkman et al., 2013) and adjusts it to each country using a country cost factor (*CCF*) based on expert assessments. Sea-dike unit costs represent the cost of building one kilometre of dike raised by one meter. For each country, we use the lower-end Dutch rural cost for rural sea-dikes and the upper-end Dutch urban cost for urban sea-dikes elsewhere in the world, reflecting the higher flood protection standards and costs in the Netherlands. These costs are converted into US dollars (in 2011 PPP terms) and adjusted using each country's *CCF*.

The total cost of sea-dike protection includes the investment cost plus an annual maintenance cost of 1% of the investment:

$$S = h * L * C_i * (1 + 0.01) \#(1.2)$$

Where *S* is the total cost of the sea-dike, *h* is the dike's height, *L* is the length of coastline protected, and *C<sub>i</sub>* is the unit cost for country *i*.

To map global coastal wetlands, we use a k-nearest neighbors (KNN) algorithm to map spatial data on mangroves. (Bunting et al., 2022), salt marshes (Mcowen et al., 2017) and tidal flats (Murray et al., 2019) To our floodplains in DIVA. This mapping is done using the DIVACoast library GIS functionalities.

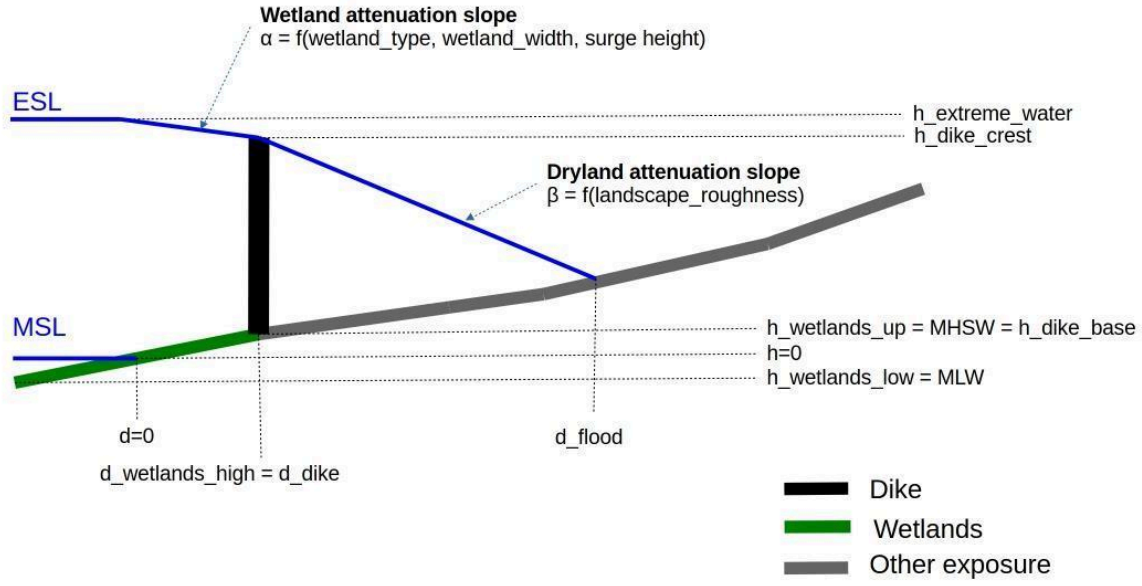


Figure 2: Wetlands and downward sloping propagation (attenuation) of extreme water levels in DIVA.

Vertically, coastal wetlands are positioned between the mean low water (MLW) level and the mean high water spring (MHWS) level (Figure 2), representing the typical tidal elevation range in which these ecosystems exist. Extreme sea level (ESL) events, driven by storm surges, tides, and sea-level rise, are assumed to be attenuated as they pass over wetlands. The degree of attenuation depends on the wetland width ( $w$ ), the height of the ESL, and the wetland type (attenuation coefficient  $a$ ). We model this attenuation process using a static, type-specific ( $j$ ) attenuation coefficient  $a$ , whereby ESL height is linearly reduced across the wetland surface. The attenuation height  $\Delta x$  for each segment is defined as:

$$\Delta x = w * a_j \#(1.3)$$

where  $w$  is the wetland width, calculated by dividing the wetland area from our spatial wetlands database by the length of the coastline segment it occupies and  $a_j$  is the attenuation coefficient for each wetland type  $j$  taken from Vafeidis et al. (2019). This approach allows us to account for the protective function of wetlands against ESL events within each floodplain, linking their spatial characteristics directly to flood attenuation potential.

Figure 3 and Figure 4 show sample regions from the resulting global wetland dataset and Figure 5 the European distribution of coastal wetlands (salt marshes and tidal flats).

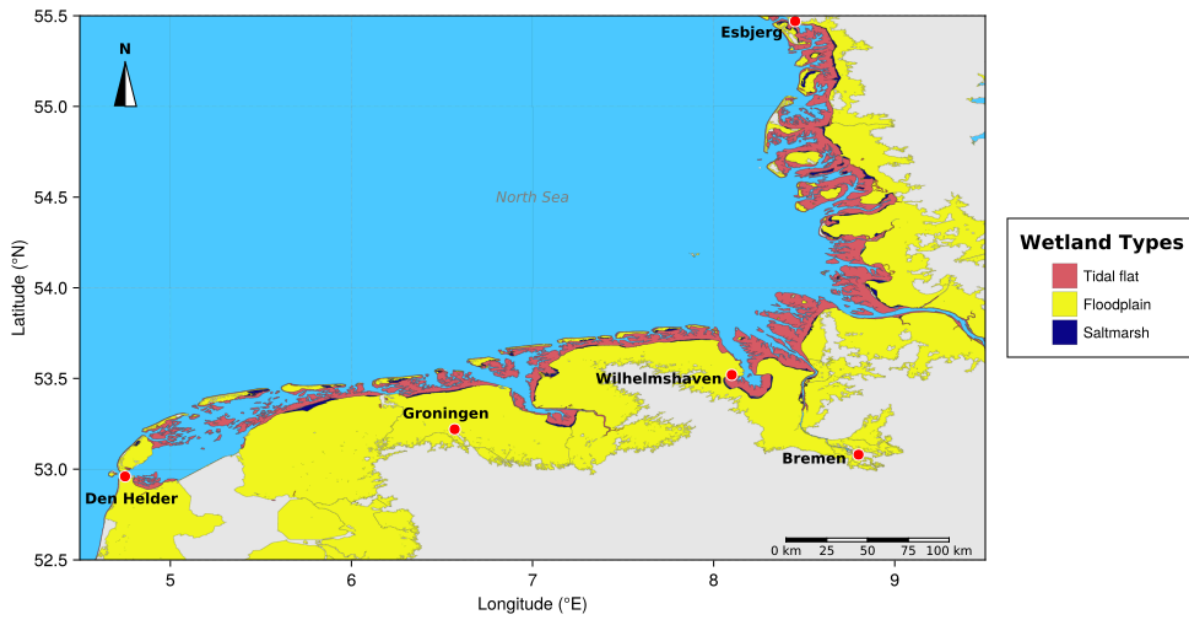


Figure 3: Map showing the coastal wetlands between the Netherlands and Germany along the North Sea coast. Floodplains are highlighted in yellow, tidal flats in orange and salt marshes in dark blue.

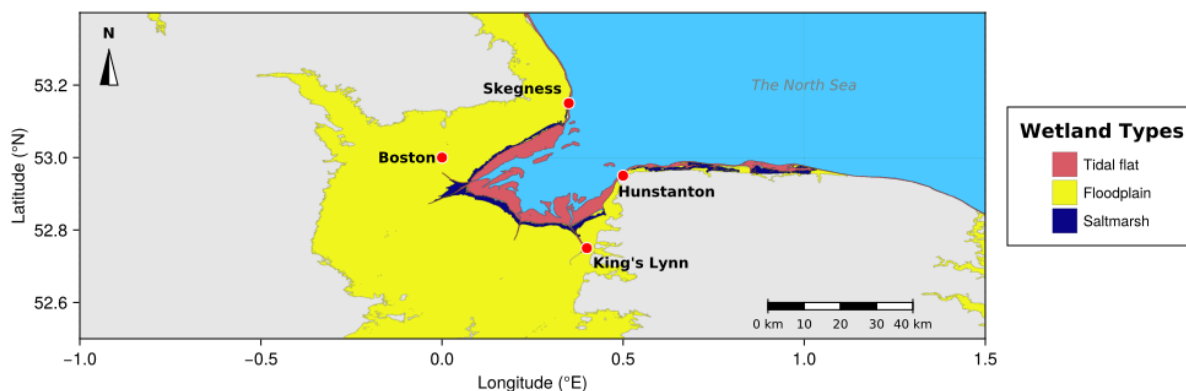


Figure 4: Map showing the coastal wetlands in The Wash, UK. Floodplains are highlighted in yellow, tidal flats in orange and salt marshes in dark blue.

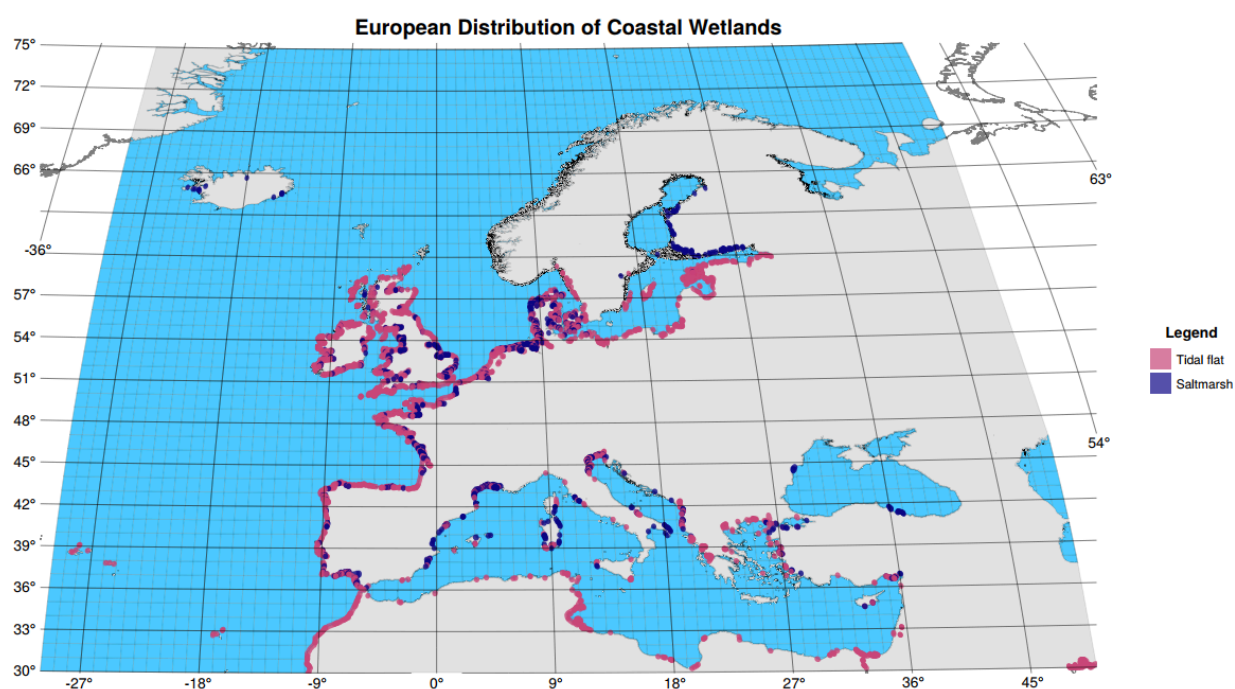


Figure 5: European wetlands (salt marshes in blue and tidal flats in pink) distribution.

The DIVACoast.jl library is available in the GitHub repository at the following link: <https://github.com/GlobalClimateForum/DIVACoast.jl.git>. The wetlands change economic valuation code is available at the Zenodo repository <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15536288>.

### 1.2.1 Coastal wetland change

Coastal wetland change is primarily driven by two interlinked factors: sea-level rise and land-use change. While earlier global assessments highlighted the overwhelming influence of SLR on the loss of wetlands, more recent regional and local case studies suggest that these impacts may be overstated. Previous research demonstrates that many coastal wetlands, including marshes and mangroves, are capable of maintaining or even exceeding vertical accretion rates in response to historical SLR, thanks to sediment accumulation and biophysical feedback mechanisms (Kirwan et al., 2016; Sasmito et al., 2016). These studies emphasize that vulnerability assessments often fail to account for these processes and the capacity for inland migration, leading to exaggerated projections of wetland loss.

A significant advance in reconciling these divergent perspectives (Schuerch et al., 2018) integrates the DIVA model with a biophysical feedback module that incorporates both vertical and horizontal wetland adaptability. This model introduces the concept of "accommodation space," the land available for wetlands to migrate inland in response to rising sea levels. Their findings indicate that the true limiting factor is not SLR per se, but rather the presence of human infrastructure that blocks inland migration pathways. In scenarios with sufficient sediment supply and available accommodation space, SLR can even enhance sediment deposition and support wetland expansion. Conversely, where horizontal space is constrained by development, wetlands face severe loss.

Land-use change further exacerbates this problem. In the absence of effective mechanisms to value natural ecosystems, decisions frequently favor development over conservation. The conversion of coastal wetlands into agricultural, industrial, or urban land results in the irreversible loss of ecosystem services. Previous research has emphasized that without policies that reflect the full value of these ecosystems, exploitation remains the default outcome (Costanza et al., 2014; de Groot et al., 2012).

Building on a previous modeling framework (Schuerch et al., 2018), we apply a scenario-based approach to evaluate the potential future loss of global coastal wetlands under the assumption that no additional accommodation space is made available. We define three loss scenarios representing 10%, 20% and 30% reductions in global wetland area by the year 2100. These scenarios reflect increasing severity in land-use pressure and infrastructure development, which block inland migration and reduce the adaptability of wetland systems. Finally, in these scenario-based runs, we do not consider future SLR projections but the current distribution of extreme water levels as a test-simulation of the model.

### 1.2.2 Coastal ecosystem services

Two main classes of methods have been developed, [in previous literature](#), to estimate the non-market value of ecosystem services (ESS) at regional and global scales. The two classes of methods are the benefit transfer methods and the biophysical production function methods. Benefit transfer methods estimate ESS values at policy sites by adapting values derived from existing studies at comparable locations (Rosenberger and Loomis, 2017). These include unit value transfer, which applies average monetary values per unit area, and value function transfer, which adjusts estimates using statistical models such as meta-regression (Brander et al., 2012; Rosenberger and Loomis, 2017). However, the accuracy of benefit transfer is often limited by regional data gaps and difficulties in accounting for ecological and socio-economic variability (Brander et al., 2012; de Groot et al., 2012; Ghermandi and Nunes, 2013; Rao et al., 2015).

Biophysical production function methods, on the other hand, derive values from ecological processes that underlie the ecosystem service provision. These methods are particularly useful for estimating services with direct use value, such as coastal protection. The avoided damage method evaluates the reduction in potential damage to people, infrastructure, and property due to the presence of wetlands (Barbier, 2016, 2013; Menéndez et al., 2020; Reguero et al., 2020, 2018), while the replacement cost method estimates the cost of replicating these services through artificial means (Barbier, 2016; van Zelst et al., 2021). However, these cost-based approaches often equate avoided costs with economic value, potentially overstating benefits by not directly measuring changes in welfare.

In this model simulation, we **concentrate our analysis only on regulating services (namely the surge-tide attenuation)** to assess the coastal protection benefits of wetlands using two biophysical production function valuation methods: avoided damage and replacement cost. In the avoided damage approach, the benefit of coastal wetlands is quantified as the reduction in expected annual damages (EAD) from coastal flooding, due to the attenuation of extreme sea level events (ESL) by the presence of wetlands on the floodplain. In the replacement cost approach, the benefit is framed as the cost savings from constructing lower sea dikes, made possible by the wetlands' ability to reduce water levels before they reach hard defenses. In both cases, the protective function of coastal wetlands translates into measurable economic value, either by reducing direct flood damages or by lowering infrastructure investment requirements (less investment and maintenance costs).

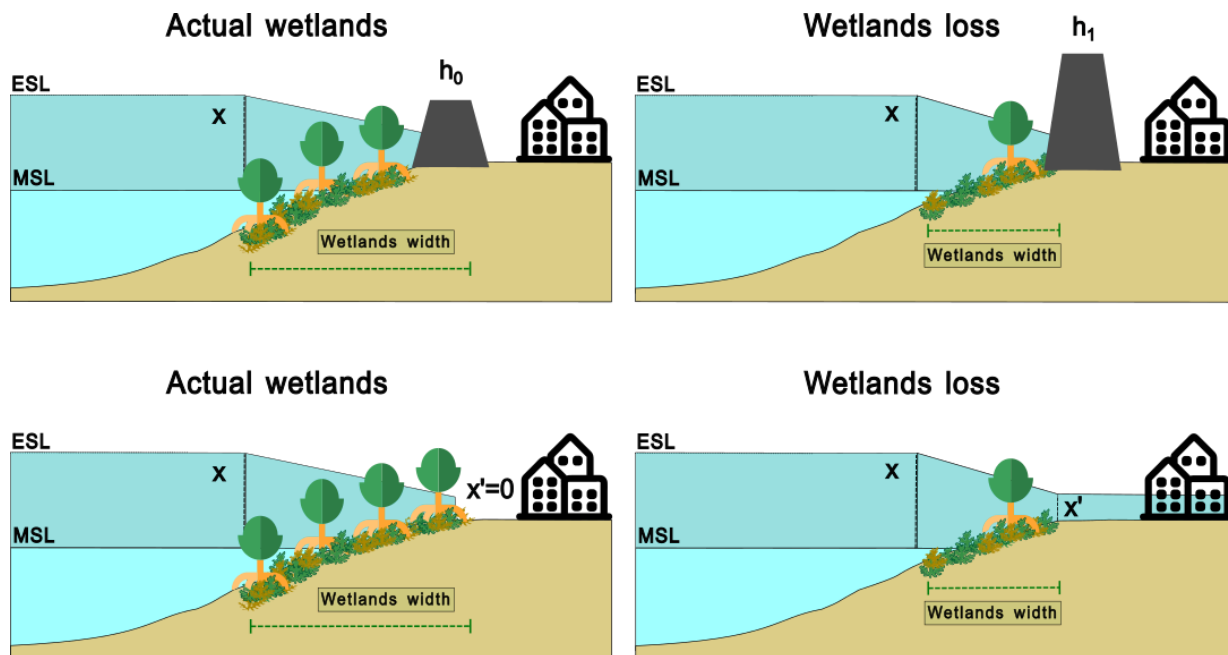


*Figure 6: Avoided damage (lower panel) and replacement cost (upper panel) biophysical production function methods used for coastal wetlands coastal protection service valuation. In avoided damage the coastal protection benefit is framed as a reduction in expected annual damages from coastal flooding due to the presence of coastal wetlands on the floodplain. In replacement cost, the coastal protection benefit is framed as a reduction in the cost of building lower sea dikes (cost-saving) because the wetlands attenuate the water level.*

## 1.3 Results & Discussion

### 1.3.1 Coastal wetland change

In the final DIVA model run for the ACCREU project, results will include global projections of total coastal wetland loss under sea-level rise (SLR) and spatial constraints imposed by the built environment. These unconstrained wetland loss scenarios assume that no additional horizontal accommodation space will be available for inland wetland migration due to the continued expansion of coastal defenses and urban development. Under this assumption, wetlands are unable to retreat landward and are considered lost once their elevation falls below the 1-in-1-year flood return level, consistent with previous outlined approaches (Nicholls et al., 2011). This modeling framework represents a worst-case scenario where the natural adaptive capacity of wetlands is severely impeded.

In the test simulation presented in this deliverable, we apply a simplified version of this framework by modeling three fixed scenarios of global wetland loss 10%, 20%, and 30% by the year 2100 (Table 1), without incorporating future SLR projections. These hypothetical loss levels reflect the increasing severity of spatial constraints and policy inaction. We then compute the resulting economic impacts in terms of lost coastal protection benefits, specifically focusing on avoided flood damages (using AD) and replacement costs (using RC) of artificial protection (e.g., sea dikes). This test provides an initial assessment of the magnitude of economic losses associated with declining wetland extent.

At this preliminary stage of the analysis, we apply fixed global wetland loss scenarios (10%, 20%, 30%) by 2100 to isolate and illustrate the sensitivity of economic impacts to declining wetland extent under increasing spatial constraints. This approach reflects the growing severity of non-climatic drivers, particularly the continued expansion of coastal infrastructure and urban development, which increasingly prevent inland wetland migration. As explained in [Subsection 1.2.1](#), the presence of such hard coastal defenses is a major contributor to wetland loss, as it restricts the horizontal accommodation space required for natural adaptation (Schuerch et al., 2018). Therefore, this simplified framework allows us to benchmark the magnitude of potential losses without introducing the complexity and uncertainty associated with future SLR projections and the wetlands response.

Full integration of climate-based (SSP-RCP based) wetland loss scenarios will be included in the final DIVA model runs, enabling a dynamic coupling between SLR trajectories, wetland migration potential, and socio-economic pathways. However, at this exploratory phase, our goal is to assess the directional economic implications of worsening policy inaction and hard infrastructure expansion, independent of climate forcing uncertainties.

*Table 1: Actual global wetlands area (km<sup>2</sup>) and global wetlands area loss in the three wetlands loss scenario: 10, 20 and 30%.*

| <b>Wetlands</b> | <b>Actual</b> | <b>10% loss</b> | <b>20% loss</b> | <b>30% loss</b> |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Salt marshes    | 73,207        | 65,886          | 58,566          | 51,245          |
| Tidal flats     | 108,006       | 97,205          | 86,404          | 75,604          |
| Mangroves       | 98,780        | 88,902          | 79,024          | 69,146          |
| Total           | 279,993       | 251,993         | 223,994         | 195,995         |

### 1.3.2 Coastal ecosystem services

The comparison of avoided damage (Table 2) and replacement cost (Table 3) estimates across European countries reveal distinct patterns in the valuation of ecosystem-based coastal protection. Countries with high population density along low-lying coastlines, such as the United Kingdom, Netherlands, and France, consistently show the greatest economic reliance on coastal wetlands protection services, both in terms of reduced flood damages and lower infrastructure expenditure. Replacement cost values are generally much higher than avoided damage values, reflecting the relatively high costs of engineered alternatives like sea dikes compared to the freely available protection offered by natural systems. This gap further supports the notion that nature-based solutions, particularly coastal wetlands, provide protective services at a significantly lower cost than man-made infrastructure. Moreover, the diminishing benefits under progressive wetland loss scenarios (10–30%) indicate a nonlinear decline in protection value, especially for nations with limited room for inland wetland migration (urban and densely populated low-lying coastal areas).

*Table 2: Avoided damages coastal protection values for European countries (million USD PPP 2011). The values represent the flood damage reduction across wetlands loss scenarios.*

| Country        | Code | AD Actual wetlands | AD Wetlands loss 10% | AD Wetlands loss 20% | AD Wetlands loss 30% |
|----------------|------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| France         | FRA  | 552.9              | 508.1                | 462.8                | 415.1                |
| Netherlands    | NLD  | 1952.3             | 1755.0               | 1561.5               | 1367.6               |
| United Kingdom | GBR  | 958.0              | 863.8                | 770.0                | 674.3                |
| Portugal       | PRT  | 11.3               | 10.2                 | 9.1                  | 8.0                  |
| Romania        | ROU  | 20.9               | 20.9                 | 20.9                 | 20.8                 |
| Belgium        | BEL  | 32.7               | 29.4                 | 26.2                 | 22.9                 |
| Norway         | NOR  | 233.7              | 210.1                | 186.8                | 163.0                |
| Italy          | ITA  | 45.8               | 42.4                 | 41.0                 | 34.3                 |
| Albania        | ALB  | 5.9                | 5.3                  | 4.6                  | 4.1                  |
| Greece         | GRC  | 28.2               | 26.3                 | 24.3                 | 22.0                 |
| Lithuania      | LTU  | 2.8                | 2.6                  | 2.3                  | 2.0                  |
| Ukraine        | UKR  | 7.0                | 6.4                  | 5.8                  | 5.2                  |
| Poland         | POL  | 11.1               | 11.1                 | 9.9                  | 8.7                  |
| Montenegro     | MNE  | 1.2                | 1.1                  | 0.9                  | 0.8                  |
| Spain          | ESP  | 238.6              | 220.2                | 201.0                | 180.2                |
| Sweden         | SWE  | 62.8               | 56.9                 | 51.0                 | 45.0                 |
| Turkey         | TUR  | 56.5               | 53.1                 | 49.1                 | 45.0                 |
| Malta          | MLT  | 0.0                | 0.0                  | 0.0                  | 0.0                  |

| Country  | Code | AD Actual wetlands | AD Wetlands loss 10% | AD Wetlands loss 20% | AD Wetlands loss 30% |
|----------|------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Ireland  | IRL  | 87.8               | 80.3                 | 72.5                 | 64.5                 |
| Slovenia | SVN  | 7.9                | 7.1                  | 6.2                  | 5.4                  |
| Latvia   | LVA  | 0.8                | 0.7                  | 0.6                  | 0.5                  |
| Denmark  | DNK  | 54.1               | 49.0                 | 42.1                 | 38.6                 |
| Iceland  | ISL  | 29.4               | 26.5                 | 23.5                 | 20.5                 |
| Estonia  | EST  | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| Croatia  | HRV  | 31.9               | 29.6                 | 27.0                 | 24.3                 |
| Bulgaria | BGR  | 8.7                | 8.2                  | 7.7                  | 7.1                  |
| Finland  | FIN  | 52.0               | 47.4                 | 42.7                 | 37.6                 |
| Germany  | DEU  | 168.3              | 151.3                | 134.6                | 117.9                |

*Table 3: Replacement cost coastal protection values for European countries (million USD PPP 2011). Values represent the cost savings from lower coastal protection constructions across wetlands loss scenarios.*

| Country        | Code | RC Actual wetlands | RC Wetlands loss 10% | RC Wetlands loss 20% | RC Wetlands loss 30% |
|----------------|------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| France         | FRA  | 2514.3             | 2371.6               | 2207.2               | 2099.9               |
| Netherlands    | NLD  | 1462.6             | 1443.8               | 1425.0               | 1406.3               |
| United Kingdom | GBR  | 4243.3             | 4127.4               | 3930.0               | 3738.4               |
| Portugal       | PRT  | 83.9               | 80.3                 | 84.3                 | 85.0                 |
| Romania        | ROU  | 232.4              | 240.6                | 222.4                | 199.8                |
| Belgium        | BEL  | 186.6              | 186.1                | 185.5                | 185.0                |
| Norway         | NOR  | 1113.7             | 1090.5               | 1069.3               | 1037.5               |
| Italy          | ITA  | 308.6              | 295.0                | 284.7                | 274.2                |
| Albania        | ALB  | 12.5               | 12.0                 | 11.5                 | 11.0                 |
| Greece         | GRC  | 107.3              | 103.1                | 97.3                 | 86.7                 |
| Lithuania      | LTU  | 21.7               | 20.4                 | 19.2                 | 17.9                 |
| Ukraine        | UKR  | 162.5              | 150.5                | 138.4                | 123.4                |
| Poland         | POL  | 78.0               | 76.4                 | 74.8                 | 73.3                 |
| Montenegro     | MNE  | 9.7                | 9.2                  | 8.7                  | 8.1                  |

| Country  | Code | RC Actual wetlands | RC Wetlands loss 10% | RC Wetlands loss 20% | RC Wetlands loss 30% |
|----------|------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Spain    | ESP  | 437.7              | 423.4                | 405.7                | 388.3                |
| Sweden   | SWE  | 406.5              | 383.4                | 353.4                | 334.1                |
| Turkey   | TUR  | 129.6              | 122.3                | 113.5                | 102.5                |
| Malta    | MLT  | 0.7                | 0.7                  | 0.6                  | 0.6                  |
| Ireland  | IRL  | 642.2              | 643.5                | 556.4                | 537.7                |
| Slovenia | SVN  | 4.1                | 3.9                  | 3.6                  | 3.4                  |
| Latvia   | LVA  | 104.0              | 103.0                | 61.3                 | 60.1                 |
| Denmark  | DNK  | 540.2              | 518.9                | 495.1                | 464.4                |
| Iceland  | ISL  | 158.5              | 141.4                | 133.4                | 127.0                |
| Estonia  | EST  | 18.1               | 17.4                 | 16.7                 | 16.0                 |
| Croatia  | HRV  | 71.7               | 68.5                 | 66.0                 | 63.5                 |
| Bulgaria | BGR  | 43.0               | 39.8                 | 36.5                 | 33.3                 |
| Finland  | FIN  | 188.4              | 177.8                | 167.8                | 166.7                |
| Germany  | DEU  | 888.3              | 872.5                | 856.7                | 820.8                |

## 1.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways

The analysis of European-level protection benefits reveals significant economic value derived from coastal wetlands, both through avoided flood damages (avoided damage) and reduced infrastructure costs (replacement cost). Among European countries, the United Kingdom exhibits the highest cost savings in sea-dike construction, estimated at USD 4.2 billion annually, due to its long, densely populated coastline and extensive built environment. Conversely, the Netherlands leads in terms of avoided expected annual damages (USD 2 billion), reflecting its exposure as a low-lying country with highly developed flood protection systems. Countries like France, Germany, and the Nordic nations also show substantial benefits. Under current conditions, total European coastal protection benefits exceed USD 10 billion annually. However, these benefits decline significantly under scenarios of 10–30% wetland loss by 2100, reinforcing the vulnerability of coastal protection services when wetlands are spatially constrained and adaptive capacity is lost.

A consistent finding across all wetland loss scenarios is that replacement cost values are 2–3 times higher than avoided damage estimates. This underscores a fundamental economic insight: nature-based solutions, such as wetlands, could provide equivalent protective benefits at a substantially lower cost than engineered alternatives. Unlike dikes or sea walls, which require high upfront capital and ongoing maintenance, wetlands offer passive, self-reinforcing protection that scales with environmental change, making them more cost-effective over time for rural and low-populated areas. These findings highlight the urgent need for proactive investment in conserving and restoring coastal wetlands. Protecting existing natural infrastructure is not only ecologically sound but also economically rational, especially as the cost of relying solely on engineered defenses continues to escalate in the face of rising sea levels.

## 2 Wildfire Risks & Impacts

### 2.1 Introduction

European forests provide crucial ecosystem services, including timber production, carbon sequestration, and recreational opportunities. However, these forests face mounting threats from wildfires, with many regions experiencing increases in burned area over the past few decades (Fernandez-Anez et al., 2021). This trend is expected to intensify as climate change brings warmer, drier conditions to many European regions previously unaffected by significant fire activity.

The ecological impacts of these changing fire regimes are complex and taxon-specific. Some species thrive in post-fire landscapes, e.g., fire-adapted plants that require heat for seed germination and dispersal. (García-Duro et al., 2019), and certain birds that exploit newly available resources in burned areas (Brotons et al., 2008; Versluijs et al., 2020). Conversely, other species suffer from increased fire frequency and intensity, directly through increased mortality or indirectly through increased fire. (Kim and Holt, 2012; Sgardelis et al., 1995), or indirectly due to loss of habitat (Puig-Gironès et al., 2023), and key food resources (Franklin et al., 2022), leading to overall reductions in species abundance and diversity (Rey et al., 2019). With increasing annual fire-related damages to European forests and significant biodiversity implications, a comprehensive assessment of wildfire risks and impacts is essential for effective climate adaptation planning.

To address this critical need, we pursued three complementary research objectives that directly speak to **ACCREU Task 2.4** of *estimating the impact and risk of wildfires across terrestrial and coastal ecosystems*.

1. First, to understand the risks of European wildfires now and in the future, we built upon ACCREU Milestone 2.1 and developed advanced wildfire risk mapping and projections by combining the ForeFire-Climate model with the Fire Weather Index system. We aimed to create spatially explicit wildfire risk maps under different climate scenarios (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) for 2020-2100.
2. Second, we conducted a forest sector impact assessment to quantify impacts on European forest carbon stocks, harvested wood supply, and forest sector GHG emissions.
3. Third, we performed a biodiversity impact analysis through a systematic literature review and meta-analytical modeling of taxa-specific responses to fires of different extents and severities, allowing us to disentangle how different taxonomic groups respond to varying fire regimes.

Integrating these three components provides a holistic assessment of wildfire risks and impacts across European landscapes.

## 2.2 Methods

### 2.2.1 Wildfire Risk

A modular wildfire modeling suite was developed to assess wildfire risk under historical and future European climate conditions. The simulations focus on the fire season (June to October) and rely on multiple climate data sources, including the ERA5-Land reanalysis (2008–2023) for historical validation and bias-corrected CLIMEX2 projections (1991–2010 and 2021–2100) for future scenario analysis.

The methodology's core is a machine learning (ML) based fire probability model trained using observed fire events from the EFFIS dataset and 23 predictors, including climate, land cover, topography, and human activity. A Random Forest algorithm was selected as the best-performing model. This ML model generates daily fire risk maps, which are subsequently used to estimate ignition points and simulate fire spread. The main steps of the modelling suite (Figure 7) include:

- **Bias correction** of CLIMEX2 data using linear scaling and quantile mapping to address model biases.
- **Fire risk mapping** through the ML model produces daily fire risk probabilities.
- **Ignition point selection**, based on the relationship between historical events and model-derived probabilities.
- **Future scenario scaling**, to account for missing years and align data with SSP2 scenario conditions.
- **Fire spread simulations** with ForeFire and WindNinja used to downscale wind fields (the primary driver of fire spread) and simulate dynamics at an effective resolution of 50 meters.

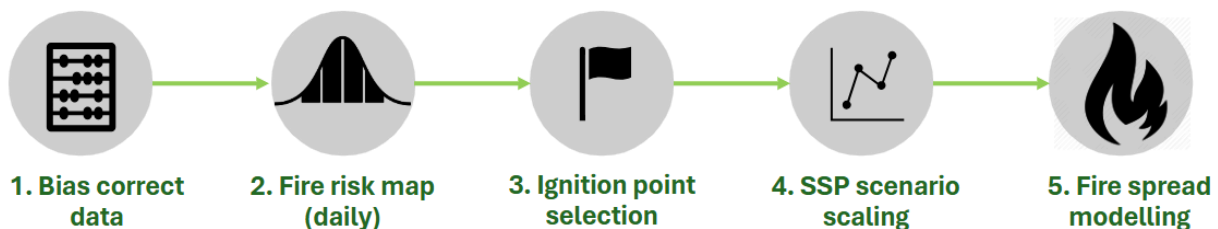


Figure 7: Overview of DTU wildfire modeling methodology.

All spatial data is provided in the ETRS89 / LAEA Europe projection (EPSG: 3035). Simulation outputs include daily time series of burned areas, enabling comparative assessments across different climate scenarios. For a more detailed and technical description of the methodology, including the whole modeling workflow and underlying assumptions, see **Appendix C**. The complete code and implementation of the modeling suite are in the GitHub repository: [https://github.com/ophme/DTU\\_wildfire\\_modeling](https://github.com/ophme/DTU_wildfire_modeling).

### 2.2.2 Impacts of wildfire risk on forest sector

To quantify the impacts of wildfires on European forest carbon dynamics, biomass stocks, and harvested wood supply, burned area estimates from the DTU Wildfire Model (ForeFire) were integrated into the GLOBIOM-G4M modeling framework, which provides a consistent, spatially explicit representation of forest growth, management, and land-use change under different climate and policy scenarios.

GLOBIOM (Global Biosphere Management Model) is a global, partial equilibrium model that captures the competition for land among agriculture, forestry, and bioenergy sectors (Havlík et al., 2011). G4M (Global Forest Model) is a spatially explicit forest growth and management model designed to estimate forest biomass development, harvested wood potential, and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions and removals from forests, including the effects of climate change and natural disturbances such as wildfires (Augustynczyk et al., 2025; Kindermann et al., 2008). The two models operate in a linked framework. GLOBIOM provides G4M with projections of changes in land cover and land use, including deforestation, carbon prices for GHG emissions, and harvested wood demand consistent with socioeconomic scenarios and climate policy pathways. G4M simulates forest growth, management decisions, and the impacts of disturbances such as wildfires. It operates at a spatial resolution of 0.5 degrees globally, with detailed forest structure, age distribution, and species-specific biomass characteristics for each grid cell.

This task aggregated burned area estimates from ForeFire to 0.5-degree resolution and aligned with G4M's forest sector spatial structure. Within each affected grid cell, burned area is distributed across five forest types, reflecting the heterogeneity of forest composition. The allocation follows a random sequence that allows for variability in which forest types are affected, recognizing uncertainty in fire spread patterns within landscapes.

The translation of burned area into biomass damage depends on multiple factors:

- The area of each forest type affected by fire within the grid cell;
- Standing biomass per hectare, specific to forest type and age;
- The proportion of trees vulnerable to fire, based on species composition;
- The age structure of the forest, determining which cohorts are impacted by fire;
- Species-specific mortality rates applied post-fire, accounting for differences in fire susceptibility.

Previous studies have demonstrated how G4M accounts for spatial heterogeneity in forest structure, species composition, and management, allowing for differentiated fire impacts on biomass and carbon dynamics (Gusti, 2010; Gusti et al., 2020).

Forest recovery after fire is modeled based on both management regime and site productivity. Actively managed forests undergo salvage logging, with an assumed recovery rate of 54% of damaged biomass, based on the CBM database and expert consultation (Blujdea, personal communication, 26 July 2023). These burned areas are then promptly replanted. In contrast, unmanaged or protected forests regenerate naturally, which generally results in slower biomass recovery. Site productivity further influences regrowth rates, with more productive locations experiencing faster regeneration.

The timing of fire events is also considered, as earlier fires provide more time for biomass accumulation and recovery within the simulation period, whereas later fires result in higher net biomass losses due to limited recovery time.

By comparing scenarios with only climate change impacts to scenarios that include both climate change and fire disturbances, the model isolates the additional GHG emissions attributable to fires. With this approach we can assess wildfire impacts on forest carbon stocks, harvested wood supply, and forest sector GHG emissions. The framework also allows for targeted analysis of fire impacts on forests likely to be under natural regeneration only, providing insight into the greater vulnerability of unmanaged or protected forest areas under future climate and disturbance conditions.

### 2.2.3 Impacts of wildfire risk on local plant & animal communities

Here, we aim to estimate the average impact of wildfires across Europe on forest species from reported literature via a meta-analytical approach. This is the first step in deriving empirical evidence to use in later spatial assessments of the impacts of wildfire on forest biodiversity. We use taxa abundance as a biodiversity indicator, as this allows us to account for potentially varying responses of different species to fire (e.g., Mason et al. 2021; Bieber et al. 2023). Our objectives included fitting the best possible model of the measured effects of forest wildfire on taxa abundances, deriving *in situ* quantitative data from the literature.

To fit a quantitative model of the effects of fire on species abundances, we first conducted a systematic literature review following scientifically established frameworks (Cummings et al., 2013; Mattos and Ruellas, 2015; Page et al., 2021). We considered studies eligible for inclusion in our meta-analysis if (1) the study was conducted within European forested areas, (2) mean taxa abundances, sample sizes, and preferably standard deviation, were compared before and after fire in the same area, or between a burned and unburned area of similar vegetation, land-use, and climatic conditions, and (3) the abundances were measured < 10 years after the fire, accounting for ‘shorter’ term impacts. We conducted an initial literature search of the Scopus database and combined this with additional reference articles from previous meta-analyses. We screened the database, removing any duplicates, retracted articles, and those that did not meet our eligibility criteria. From the eligible studies, we manually extracted and collated data pertaining to study design, site, and fire characteristics that could significantly influence taxa abundance (Mason et al., 2021). We extracted means and variances of taxa abundances (species-specific, where possible) from reported results, supplementary material, or digitized from figures using plotdigitizer <https://plotdigitizer.com/app> (e.g., Fayt, 2003; Nunes, 2006).

We categorized all effect sizes (ES) into 11 broad taxon groups, two categories of fire severity (low-medium, and high), and two postfire assessment categories (0-5 years; 5-10 years). Thereafter, we performed meta-analyses on the effect sizes by fitting multivariate mixed-effect linear models using the restricted maximum likelihood (REML) method (Viechtbauer, 2010). As there was no significant difference between the two postfire assessment categories ( $p = 0.20$ ), we omitted this factor from the model and refitted the model with ‘broad taxa group’ and ‘fire severity’ only. Thereafter, we calculated the modelled predicted ES per taxon group, per fire severity (Viechtbauer, 2010). Further technical details regarding the methodology and statistical analyses performed are in **Appendix C**. The full dataset and code are available on Zenodo <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15800906> (Gerber, 2025).

## 2.3 Results & Discussion

### 2.3.1 Wildfire Risk

#### 2.3.1.1 Simulation and Validation Approach

The results are presented as a daily series of burned areas. To first validate the ignition point selection component of our methodology, the observed number of ignitions from the EFFIS database (Figure 8a) is compared with the ignitions predicted by our ML model (Figure 8b), assessing whether the ignition points estimated by the model have a similar spatial distribution to the historical ignitions. Both maps show the number of ignitions per 10×10 km grid cell.

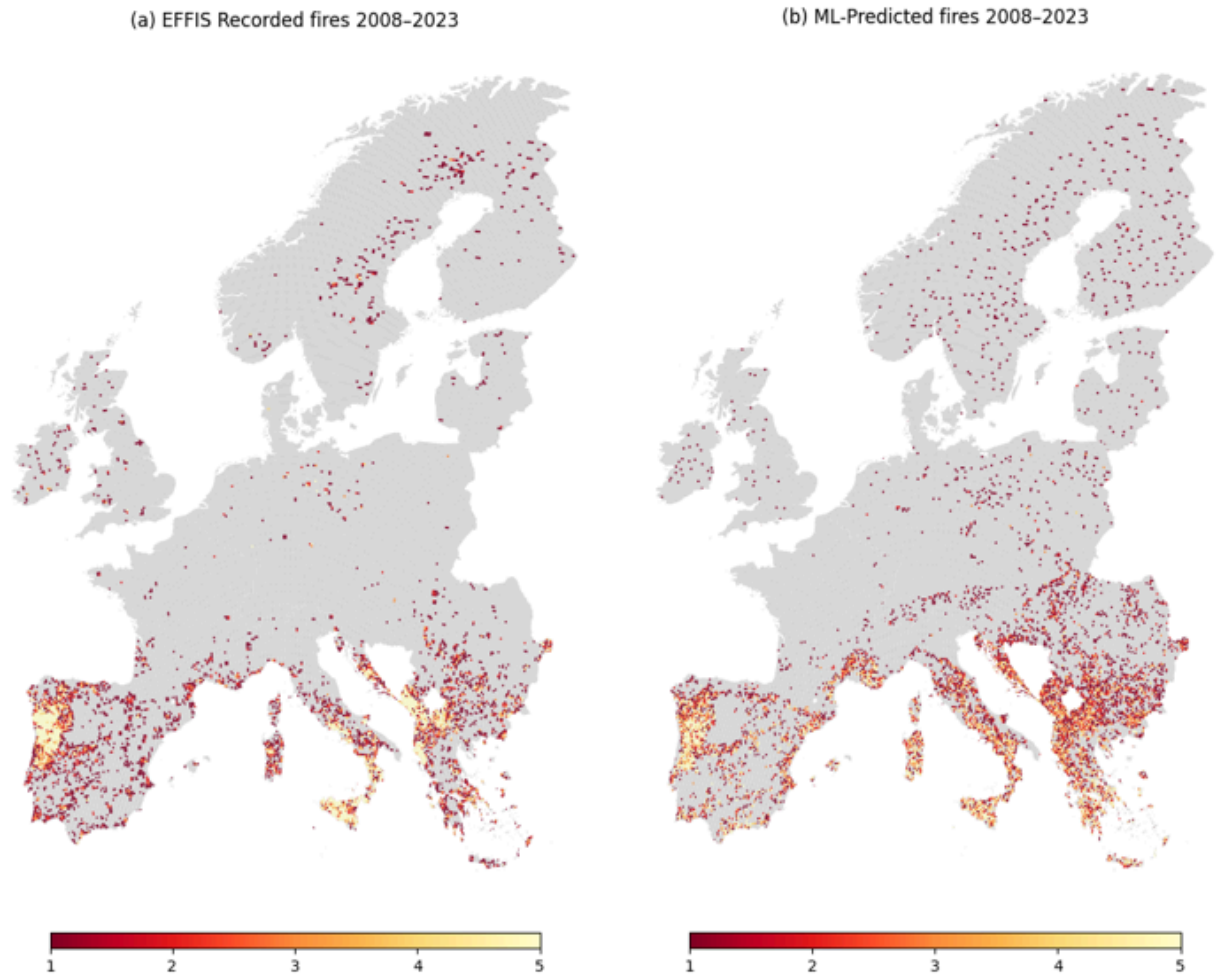


Figure 8: Number of fires per grid cell (a) from the historical record (b) from the ML probabilities using ERA5-land.

The spatial distribution of ignitions in both datasets reveals strong agreement in Southern Europe, where fire activity is more frequent. High ignition densities are consistently captured across the northwest part of Portugal and Spain, as well as the southwest of Italy and large parts of Greece, demonstrating the model's ability to identify these hotspot areas. Over Central and Northern Europe, ignition densities are lower, again reflecting the spatial patterns observed in the historical dataset. However, our ML model shows a wider spread of ignitions across these regions compared to the historical EFFIS ignitions.

The next step is to assess the ability of the fire spread model to capture the burned area across Europe, also considering its interannual variability. Figure 9 shows a comparison between the annual total burned area recorded in the EFFIS database and the values simulated by ForeFire for the period 2008–2019.

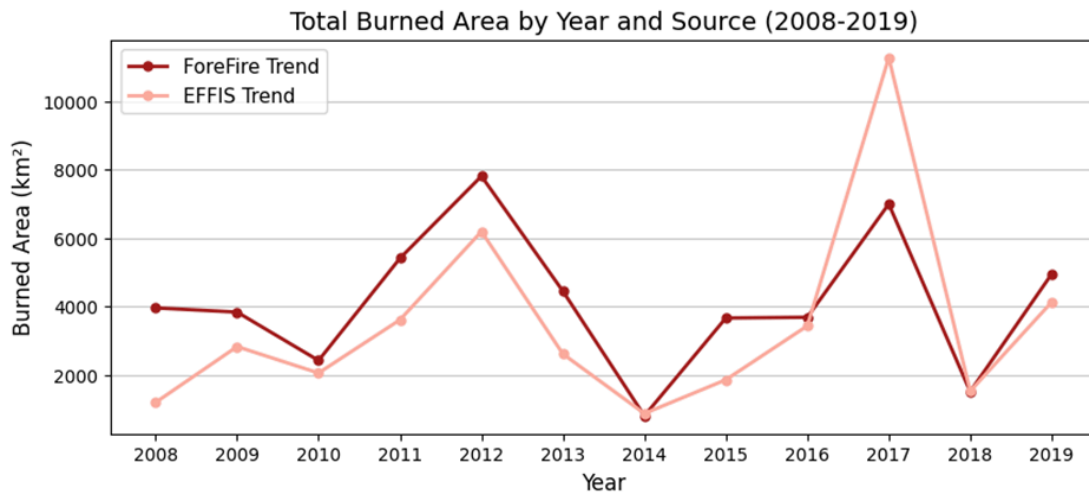


*Figure 9: Comparison of total annual burned area in Europe between ForeFire simulations and EFFIS observations for the period 2008–2019.*

Overall, the ForeFire spread model exhibits a good ability to capture the interannual variability of the fire activity. It identifies years of high fire occurrence, such as 2012 and 2017, and reflects the year-to-year fluctuations in the burned area. Although the magnitude of the burned area sometimes differs from observations, the temporal alignment indicates that the model is sensitive to fire-prone conditions, despite occasional under- or overestimation in certain years.

### 2.3.1.2 Projected Burned Area Under Future Climate Scenario

Building on the validated performance of our fire ignition and spread model, the analysis is extended to explore how wildfire activity may evolve throughout the 21st century. Using climate projections based on three scenarios (SSP2-RCP2.6; SSP2-RCP4.5; SSP2-RCP7.0), the daily burned areas across Europe from 2021 to 2100 are simulated. Figure 10 presents the total annual burned area for each scenario from the fire spread simulations. Similarly, Figure 11 shows the cumulative burned area for four 20-year periods: 2021–2040 (near future), 2041–2060 (mid-century), 2061–2080 (far future), and 2081–2100 (end-of-century) for the different scenarios.

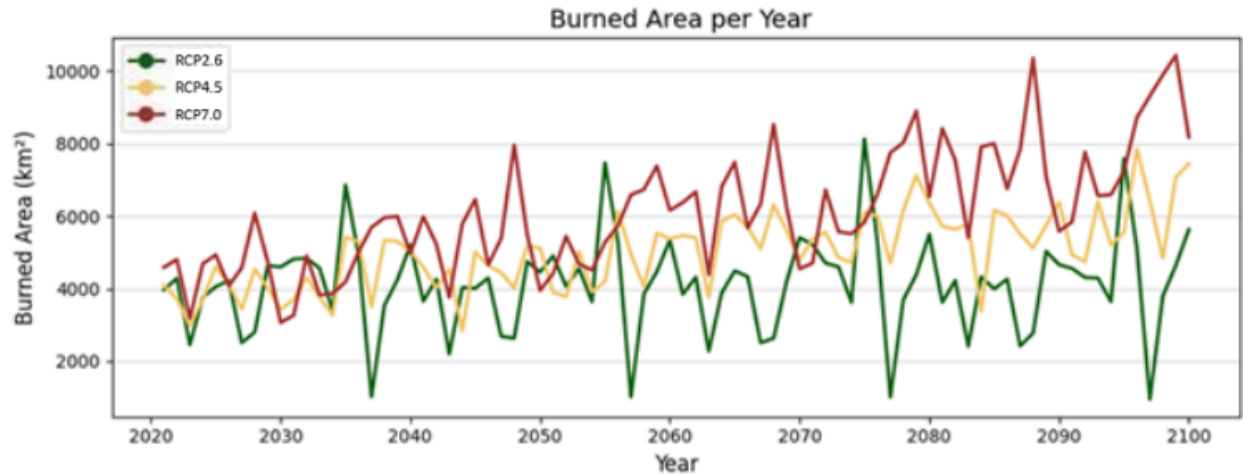


Figure 10: Annual projected burned area across Europe from 2021 to 2100 under three climate scenarios.

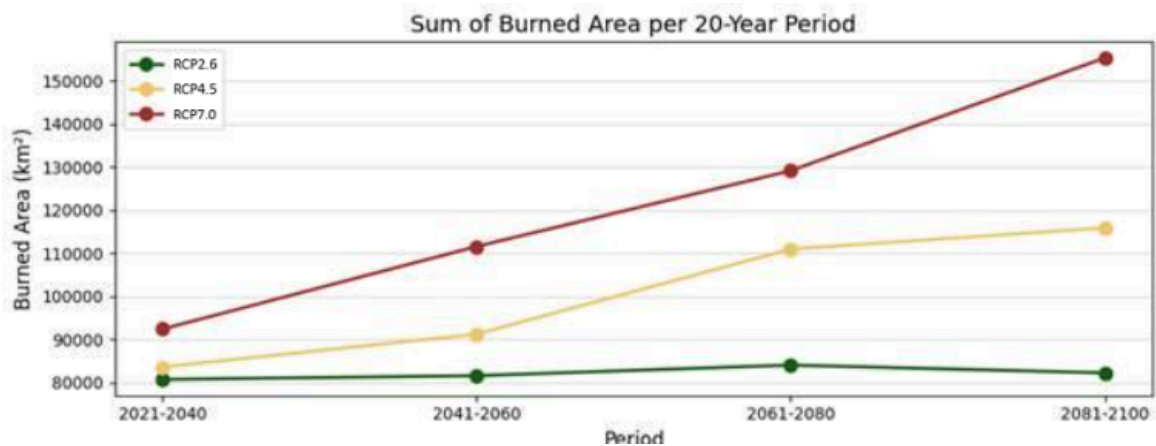


Figure 11: Cumulative burned area for four future periods (2021–2040, 2041–2060, 2061–2080, and 2081–2100) under three different climate change scenarios.

Both Figure 10 and Figure 11 illustrate both the long-term trends and interannual variability of burned area projections under different climate scenarios. While interannual fluctuations persist throughout the century in all scenarios, a clear underlying trend can be seen. Under RCP2.6, burned areas gradually decrease by the end of the century (2081–2100) compared to the near future (2021–2040), reflecting a more sustainable pathway with effective climate mitigation. In contrast, RCP4.5 and especially RCP7.0 show substantial increases in burned area over time, with RCP7.0 exceeding 150000 km<sup>2</sup> by the end of the century.

### 2.3.2 Impacts of wildfire risk on forest sector

The integration of burned area projections from the DTU Wildfire Model into the GLOBIOM-G4M framework allows us to make a detailed assessment of the impacts of wildfires on European forests under different ACCREU/climate scenarios. The results presented in this section illustrate both the spatial extent of burned areas across Europe and the associated impacts on forest carbon losses and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions.

Figure 12 provides a map of the total burned area extent used within G4M, including historical observations, ERA5 reanalysis, and future climate scenarios, aggregated to 0.5-degree resolution. The spatial patterns reflect both regional differences in projected fire activity and the underlying forest structure simulated within G4M.

Once integrated into G4M, the burned area projections are translated into biomass damage and carbon losses, accounting for the heterogeneity of forests and management practices within each affected grid cell. Burned area is distributed across five forest types within each cell using a randomized selection process, which reflects differences in forest composition, protection status, and management intensity. The extent of biomass loss depends on several factors, including the standing biomass per hectare for each forest type, species composition, site productivity, and the vulnerability of individual tree species to fire. Species with higher susceptibility to fire contribute disproportionately to overall biomass losses (Table 4).

In the scenarios presented here, the G4M model relies on the underlying land-use scenario data produced by the GLOBIOM model as part of **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**. Specifically, GLOBIOM provided consistent projections of land cover and biomass demand under the ACCREU scenario protocol which considers *adaptation*, *climate impact*, and *mitigation policy* scenarios. According to the ACCREU scenario protocol, the socioeconomic drivers (GDP, population growth, food demand projections) are held the same across all scenarios and follow the SSP2 middle-of-the-road assumptions. The climate impacts on the mean annual increment of forest growth were also taken from the forest growth model 3PGmix (also conducted under the **ACCREU Task 2.2**). These projections serve as key drivers for G4M, allowing for a detailed analysis of future forest dynamics and biomass supply under climate change.

To assess the impacts of fire on forest dynamics and biomass supply, we build incrementally on our ACCREU reference scenario. First, we add the effects of climate change on forest growth and then a second step, we include both climate change impacts and burned areas from fire events. This approach allows us to isolate and compare the influence of each factor. For consistency, the same RCPs are used for both the climate impacts on forest productivity and the burned area projections. Mitigation policies influence the biomass demand, and therefore we keep biomass demand pathways consistent across all the climate impact and fire scenarios for clarity. This ensures that any observed changes in future biomass supply can be attributed directly to climate and fire impacts, rather than to differences in demand.

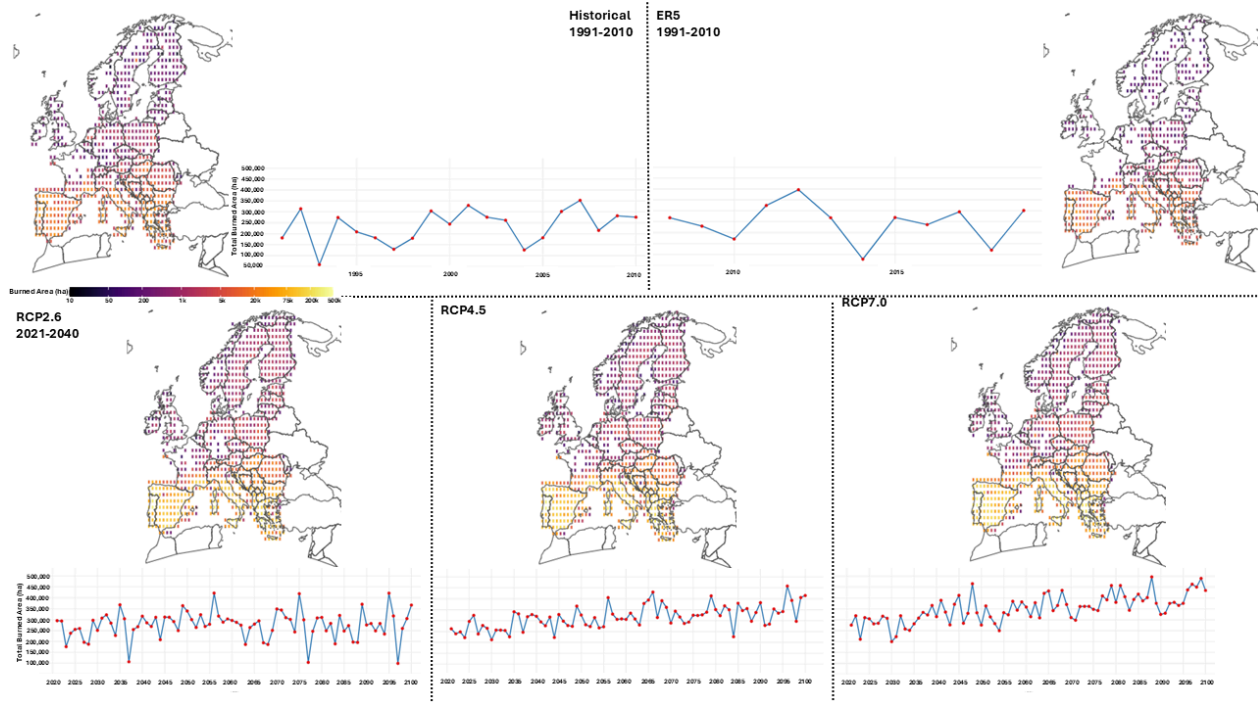


Figure 12: Burned area extent (ha) over time period as modeled by ForeFire and used within G4M, including historical observations, ERA5 reanalysis, and future climate scenarios

Table 4: Applied mortality rates for different species groups following fire events, based on expert judgment and data from Portugal's National Inventory Document (NID, 2025; Table 6-19).

| Species/Forest Type              | Applied Mortality Rate After Fire |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Pinus pinaster</i>            | 70%                               |
| <i>Pinus pinea</i>               | 30%                               |
| <i>Other coniferous</i>          | 70%                               |
| <i>Eucalyptus spp.</i>           | 50%                               |
| <i>Quercus suber</i>             | 30%                               |
| <i>Quercus rotundifolia</i>      | 10%                               |
| <i>Quercus spp. (other oaks)</i> | 30%                               |
| <i>Other broadleaves</i>         | 30%                               |
| <i>Shrublands</i>                | 90%                               |

The age structure of the forest further influences fire damage, with different age cohorts experiencing varying levels of impact depending on their developmental stage. Following fire events, regeneration in G4M depends both on the forest management and local conditions. Actively managed forests typically undergo salvage logging followed by immediate replanting with the assumed recovery share set at 54%, based on expert consultation with the developers of the Carbon Budget Model (CBM) (Blujdea, personal communication, 26 July 2023). However, protected forests are left to regenerate naturally, following the natural forest succession cycle. The underlying productivity of the cell also influences recovery rates, as more productive areas tend to exhibit faster regrowth. Through this mechanism, G4M translates spatially explicit burned area from the DTU fire model into biomass losses and recovery dynamics that reflect both ecological conditions and forest management practices.

Figure 13 shows the estimated losses in aboveground biomass carbon supply due to fires in all forested areas. The estimates are measured in 1000 tons of carbon (t C), under the three different climate impact scenarios: RCP2.6, RCP4.5, and RCP7.0. For each country, the bars show the magnitude of change in the total accumulated aboveground biomass carbon (expressed in 1000 tons of carbon) which are attributable to fire by 2050, the solid bars indicate that the accumulation results in a loss while the hatched bars indicate that the accumulation ends in a positive biomass accumulation. The overlaid points indicate the cumulative burned forest area (in 1000 hectares) over different time periods (2020-2030: white, 2020-2040: grey, 2020-2050: black). Facets are ordered so that countries with the largest absolute differences in biomass accumulation appear first, moving left to right, top to bottom. The biomass accumulation shown in the figure is relative to the total biomass that would accumulate in these forests under the corresponding climate scenario without fire disturbance. It is important to note that the impacts of climate change on biomass accumulation (e.g., mean annual increment) may be positive under higher RCP scenarios in some regions, due to CO<sub>2</sub> fertilization or longer growing seasons. However, in most cases, the occurrence of fire leads to reduced biomass accumulation within these forested areas, regardless of the underlying climate-driven productivity trends. It is also important to note that the timing of fire events influences biomass dynamics, as fires in the earlier years of the period allow more time for recovery before the end of the period.

The largest biomass losses are primarily found in southern European countries, Spain, Italy, France, Greece which account for almost 90% of the total biomass loss due to fire. The total burned areas are highest under RCP 7.0 and at a regional level the total biomass loss is highest under that RCP as well. In general, more burned areas across all forested areas results in higher losses in biomass, however there are notable exceptions. Since the spatial distribution of fires varies across the RCP scenarios, and owing to the differences in forest age structure and biomass stocks, some countries can experience positive gains in biomass accumulation over the period less burned area (e.g., Czech Republic) or in the case more mature forests being replaced by younger regenerating forests resulting in increased biomass accumulation after fire (e.g., Ireland).

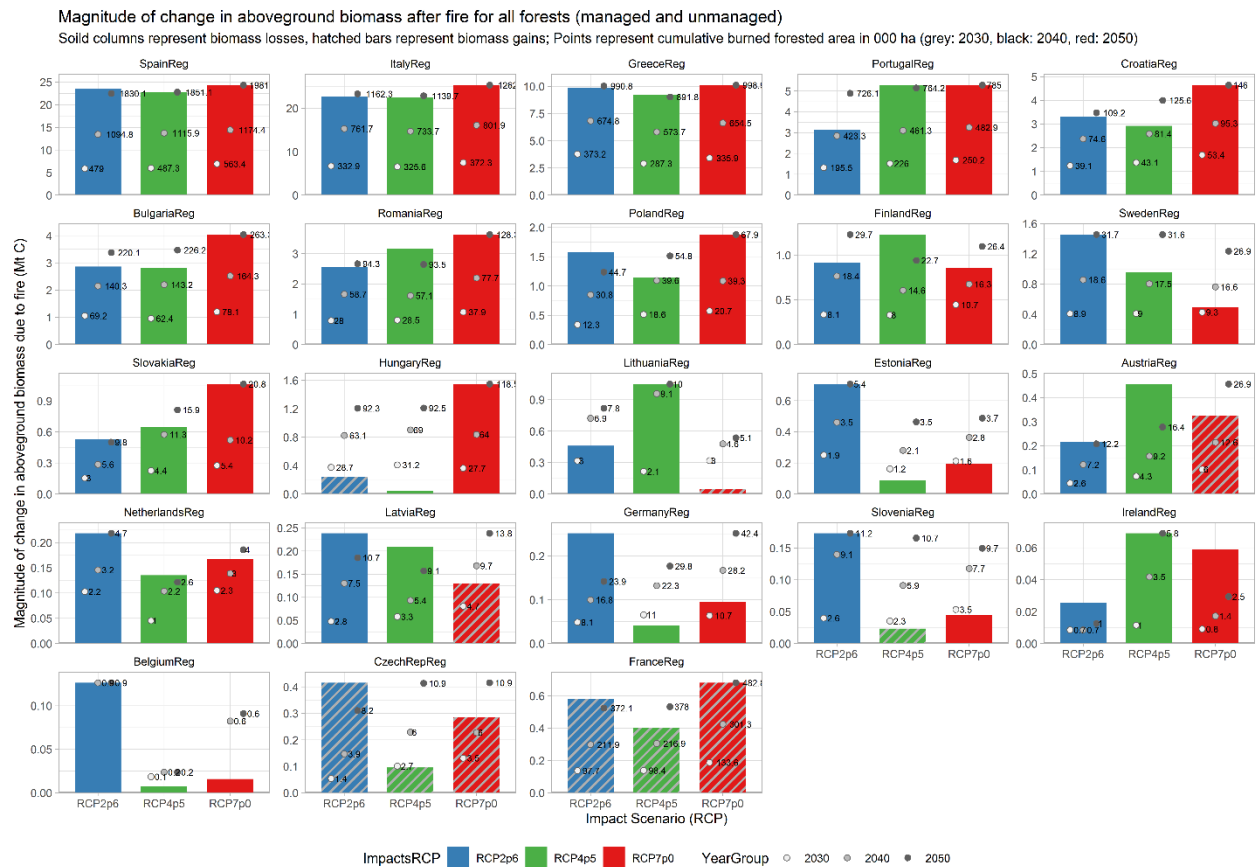


Figure 13: Magnitude of change in above ground biomass after fire for all forested areas in 2050 under MPI GCM scenario under different representative concentration pathways (1000 t C, bars, primary axis) and cumulative burned areas at different time intervals in the fire scenarios (1000 ha, points)

Unmanaged forests, particularly those under protection or set aside for conservation purposes, are generally more susceptible to biomass losses following fire events due to their limited natural regeneration. By our estimates, under all RCP scenarios a third of the biomass losses occur in the unmanaged forested area, because unlike managed forests, where salvage logging and active replanting can accelerate regeneration and partially mitigate fire impacts, unmanaged forests rely solely on natural regeneration processes for recovery. This lack of intervention, combined with the fact that many of these forests are older, more mature stands, makes them especially vulnerable to persistent biomass losses when fires occur. Figure 14 specifically highlights the biomass losses in these forest areas classified as unmanaged and potentially protected, which are assumed to regenerate only through natural processes after fire events. These areas play a critical role in biodiversity protection and carbon storage, but their limited regenerative capacity after disturbances such as fire means that biomass losses can be more severe and persist for longer periods. Additionally, the age structure and biomass density of these forests contribute to the variability in losses, with mature forests often experiencing disproportionately high carbon losses when burned. Most of the unmanaged forest biomass losses are concentrated in southern European countries (70-75%). Between 20-25% of the losses are split between western Europe and central and eastern European countries.



Figure 14: Magnitude of change in above ground biomass after fire for unmanaged forested areas in 2050 under MPI GCM scenario under different representative concentration pathways (1000 t C, bars, primary axis) and cumulative burned areas at different time intervals in the fire scenarios (1000 ha, points)

Fire-related carbon dioxide emissions from European forests are projected to increase under future climate scenarios, reflecting both greater fire occurrence and higher biomass losses in vulnerable regions. Historical estimates from the Global Fire Emissions Database (GFED4.1s) suggest that between 2000 and 2016, the average annual CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fires in Europe were approximately 7 Mt CO<sub>2</sub> per year, with substantial year-to-year variability driven by extreme fire seasons, particularly in Southern Europe (van der Werf et al., 2017). In comparison, our model results from the ACCREU scenarios presented here estimate that, by 2050, annual fire-related CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from forests in Europe could reach 11.86 Mt CO<sub>2</sub> per year under RCP2.6, increasing to 12.86 Mt CO<sub>2</sub> per year under RCP4.5, and 14.55 Mt CO<sub>2</sub> per year under RCP7.0. These estimates indicate a potential doubling of average fire emissions relative to recent historical levels under higher warming scenarios, underscoring the increasing role of wildfires as a source of greenhouse gas emissions in Europe's forest sector. To isolate the emissions specifically attributable to fire events, we compare two sets of model runs: the first incorporates only the impacts of climate change on forests, and the second includes both climate change impacts and the additional burned areas from fire events. By subtracting the emissions from the climate-only scenarios from the emissions in the combined climate and fire scenarios, we can estimate the net additional greenhouse gas emissions that are directly linked to fire events. The difference in the total fire-related emissions is presented in Figure 15 which provides a comprehensive view of how forests contribute to or mitigate climate change. The emission estimates include emissions and removals from multiple components of the forest sector, such as afforestation, dead organic matter, deforestation, forest management, deadwood, and litter.

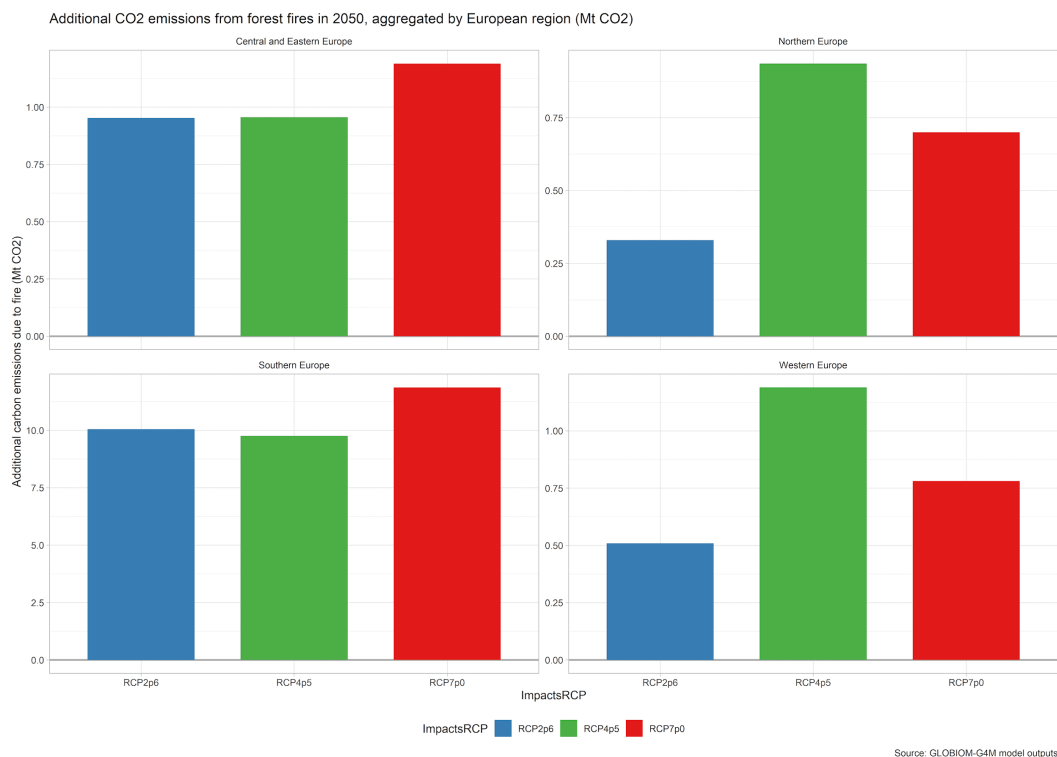


*Figure 15: Estimated additional carbon emissions attributed to the forest sector from forest fires events for different major European regions in 2050, expressed in million tons of carbon (Mt C), under three different climate impact scenarios (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0).*

The country-level impacts of fire-related carbon emissions are presented in Figure 16, providing a more detailed view of how fire affects forest carbon dynamics across different European countries, the figure is ordered such that the countries with higher emissions appear in the upper left of the figure. Southern Europe is the most affected region, with by far the highest additional CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from forest fires across all climate scenarios. Central and eastern Europe have the second most significant CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fires though the model results highlight the strong spatial variability in fire-related emissions especially for RCP 4.5 and suggest that the relationship between fire risk and carbon emissions is not uniform across Europe.

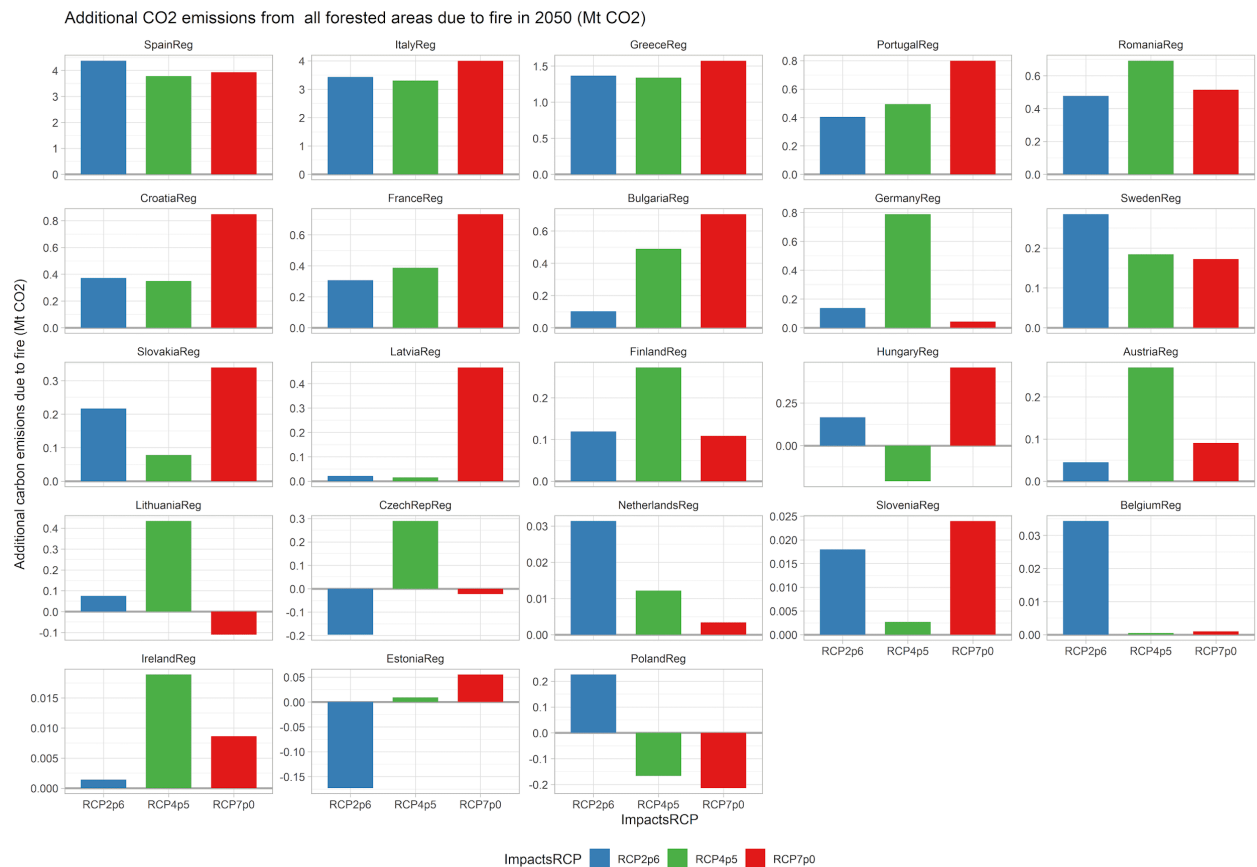


Figure 16: Estimated additional carbon emissions from the forest sector from forest fire events in 2050 at the country level, expressed in million tons of carbon (Mt C), under three different climate impact scenarios (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0).

As noted before, after fire events burned or damaged trees under forest management can be recovered and harvested which we refer to as salvage harvest. Planned harvest is the regular, scheduled forest management based on the long-term for growth cycles and management. Figure 17 presents the projected change in harvested wood supply across European countries from wildfire events occurring between 2020 and 2050. The figure distinguishes between the two types of harvested wood, salvage wood (hatched bars), and planned harvested wood (solid bars). Our results show that salvage operations can partially offset wood supply losses from a fire event but the total harvested wood over the long-term may fall below pre-fire expectations. This is because salvage only recovers a fraction of the biomass that would have been available under normal management and because the timing of salvage harvesting is likely suboptimal relative to the management plans and forest growth cycles. Owing to this, fire events not only reduce standing biomass but also interfere with optimal harvest scheduling, which can lead to a reduction in both economically optimal harvested wood supply in many cases.

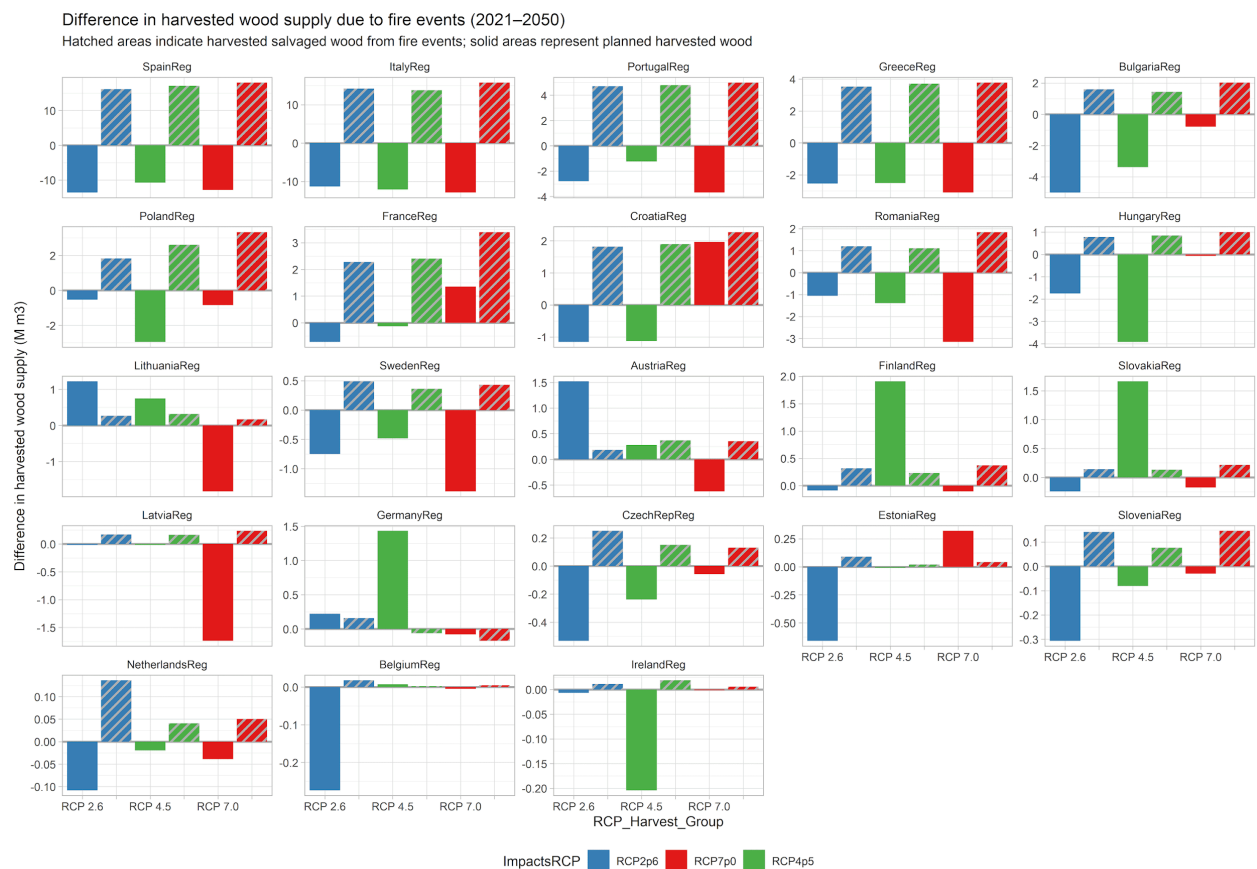


Figure 17: Estimated difference in harvested wood supply due to fires in 2050 at the country level, expressed in 1000 m3 (Mt C), under different harvesting types (salvage and planned harvesting) under three different climate impact scenarios (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0).

### 2.3.3 Impacts of wildfire risk on local plant & animal communities

We calculated 2016 unique effect sizes of the effect of fire on local taxa abundances from 36 studies, covering four European forest biomes (Mediterranean Forests, woodlands and scrubs; Temperate broadleaf and mixed forests; Temperate Coniferous Forest, and Boreal forests/Taiga) and 15 ecoregions (Olson et al., 2001). Our data set had 1068 unique plant and animal species (or the closest possible taxonomic classification), which we grouped into one of 11 broad taxon categories. This data set allows us to quantitatively explore the effects of fire on various European taxa and provides the foundation for robust predictions of taxon-specific local abundance responses to future forest fires in Europe.

Our overall meta-analysis model that pools all effect sizes together showed a non-significant, small positive association between fire and taxa abundances (effect size = 0.07; 95 % Confidence Intervals CI -0.10, 0.24;  $p = 0.43$ ). Our subgroup analysis, accounting for taxa-specific responses and fire severity, revealed that the **effect of fire on taxa abundances was significantly different between broad taxa groups and between fires of different severity** ( $p < 0.001$ ). Notably, local abundances of arachnids, other arthropods, birds, insects, and molluscs significantly decreased after fire ( $p < 0.05$ ) (Figure 18). Non-significant overall declines in abundance after fire were shown for mammals, plants, pollinator insects, and springtails ( $p > 0.05$ ). In contrast, beetle and reptile abundances significantly increased after fire of any severity ( $p < 0.05$ ). Increases in beetle abundances after fire have previously been attributed to patch moisture (Toivanen, 2014), and vegetation (Santos et al., 2014). Habitat homogenization, reptile thermal preferences by open areas, has been suggested as a reason for reptile abundance increase after fire (Ferreira et al., 2017). However, this has also been shown to be species-specific (Ferreira et al., 2016).

Interestingly, within some taxonomic groups, while fires of high severity led to a decrease in abundance, fires of low-medium severity led to an *increase* in abundance. This was particularly apparent for pollinator insects, plants, mammals, and springtails. Positive associations between pollinator insect (butterflies, bees, hoverflies) abundances and lower severity fires have previously been explained by trait diversity, increased plant survival compared to high severity fires, and local habitat modification (Mason et al., 2021). For example, increased bee abundances after lower severity fire have been attributed to increased abundance and accessibility to nesting sites (in deadwood or underground) after fire (Mason et al., 2021; Passovoy and Fulé, 2006). Butterfly abundance increase after lower severity fires may be related to increased survival of plants during these events, thereby increasing food resources and refugia (Swengel and Swengel, 2007). Mammal abundances have previously been noted to increase in recently-burned sites of lower intensity, often attributed to higher abundance of preferred regrowth vegetation in those sites (Chard et al., 2022; Driscoll et al., 2024).

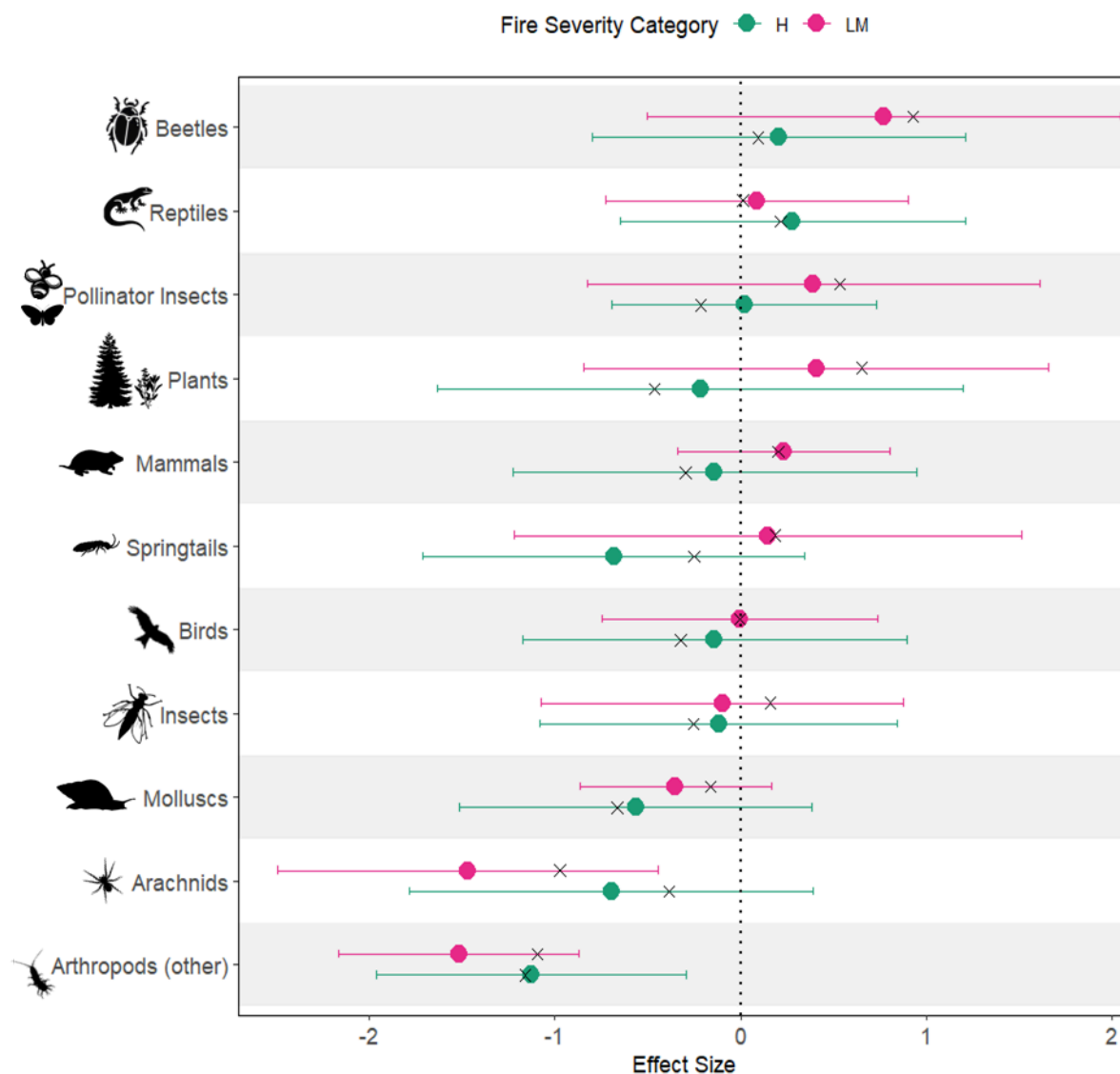


Figure 18: Mean observed effect sizes for European forest taxa, per broad taxon group, for two fire severity categories (H = high, LM = low-medium) ( $n = 2016$ ) from 36 *in situ* European forest studies, covering four forest biomes and 15 ecoregions. Error bars depict  $\pm 1$  SD. The black vertical dotted line indicates an effect size of zero. The black crosses (x) depict the meta-analysis model predicted effect sizes.

Our meta-analysis represents a significant step toward empirically modeling taxon-specific responses to wildfire in European forests. The results demonstrate divergent abundance responses across taxonomic groups under the same fire scenarios, with some taxa increasing while others decline. Our results corroborate the consistently contrasting responses of abundances to fire in previous research (Driscoll et al., 2024; Giorgis et al., 2021; González et al., 2022; Mason et al., 2021), and adds evidence to the general scientific consensus that biotic community responses (e.g., taxa abundances) to fire are complex. Previous work shows that such responses are dependent on at least (1) underlying climatic and site condition e.g., biome (Moyo, 2022) and prevailing climate (Giorgis et al., 2021); (2) fire characteristics, e.g., severity, frequency, and time since fire (Grau-Andrés et al., 2024); and (3) species/taxa-specific ecological and functional traits (Bieber et al., 2023; Moyo, 2022; Santos et al., 2014).

This heterogeneity underscores the necessity of multi-taxa approaches in biodiversity impact assessments rather than relying on surrogate taxa to estimate ecosystem-wide effects. While we aimed to integrate these empirical effect sizes with projected wildfire scenarios, our meta-analysis revealed that **fire severity, rather than simply fire extent**, is a critical determinant of ecological impacts for most taxa. This creates a fundamental limitation, as current wildfire projections in Section 2.3.1 report only on the extent of the fire without characterizing its severity.

It should be noted that fire intensity and fire severity represent distinct concepts that should not be conflated in ecological modeling. Fire intensity refers to the energy released during combustion (typically measured in kW/m<sup>2</sup>) (Rossi et al., 2020). Fire severity describes the ecological impact on vegetation, soils, and ecosystem structure (Hardy, 2005). Although related, the relationship between intensity and severity is highly context-dependent, influenced by factors such as fuel structure, vegetation type, soil moisture, and seasonal timing. This complexity prevents us from making ecologically meaningful projections based solely on fire frequency and extent data without accompanying severity information.

We recommend that future integrated assessment of wildfire impact on biodiversity should (1) focus on species/taxa, or similar functional groups, rather than overall biodiversity, as our study taxa show different responses to fire than the ‘overall’ predictions, (2) account for wildfire characteristics (e.g., severity, extent, frequency) as these can have significant effects on biodiversity measures, and (3) account for the type of forest ecosystems, its management and ecological intactness. Further, we recommend that future fire projection models include severity metrics alongside extent and frequency projections to incorporate wildfire impacts into biodiversity impact modelling effectively.

## 2.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways

We developed a **modular wildfire modeling suite** to assess wildfire risk across Europe under historical and future climate conditions. The modeling framework integrates multiple climate data sources, including ERA5-Land reanalysis for historical validation and bias-corrected CLIMEX2 projections for future scenarios. This approach provides the foundation for quantitative assessment of fire impacts, though the effectiveness of management interventions requires further investigation.

Integrating **wildfire projections into forest modeling** reveals significant spatial heterogeneity in biomass losses, with southern European countries (Spain, Italy, France, Greece) bearing approximately 90% of total biomass losses. Fire impacts are amplified under higher emission scenarios, with RCP7.0 showing the greatest burned area and biomass loss at the regional level. Management practices significantly influence post-fire recovery trajectories: (1) managed forests benefit from salvage logging and replanting (54% recovery rate); (2) unmanaged/protected forests rely solely on natural regeneration, making them disproportionately vulnerable (accounting for one-third of biomass losses despite smaller spatial extent). Wildfire-related CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from European forests are projected to increase substantially by 2050. These projections represent a potential doubling of fire emissions compared to recent historical levels. Salvage harvesting can partially offset immediate wood supply losses but typically results in suboptimal timing and volume compared to planned management, reducing long-term harvested wood supply.

We used a meta-analytical approach to **investigate the empirical impacts of fire on biodiversity**. Our meta-analysis of 2016 effect sizes from 36 studies demonstrates that wildfire impacts on biodiversity are highly taxon-specific and severity-dependent. We found that different taxonomic groups show contrasting responses to fire: (1) Significant decreases: arachnids, arthropods, birds, insects, molluscs; (2) Significant increases: beetles, reptiles; and (3) variable responses based on fire severity: pollinators, plants, mammals, springtails. Fire severity emerges as a critical determinant of ecological outcomes, with several taxa showing positive responses to low-medium severity fires but negative responses to high-severity fires. The current wildfire modelling that quantifies only extent and frequency, without characterizing severity, is insufficient for robust biodiversity impact assessment. From our findings, we make several recommendations for future integrated assessments: (1) focus on species/taxa or functional groups rather than generalized biodiversity metrics; (2) account for multiple fire characteristics (severity, extent, frequency); (3) consider forest ecosystem type, management practices, and ecological intactness; and (4) incorporate severity metrics alongside extent and frequency in projection models

The combined modeling approaches demonstrate that complex interactions will mediate climate change impacts on European forests between fire regimes, forest management practices, and taxonomic responses. While projected increases in fire activity will generally reduce forest carbon stocks and increase emissions, outcomes are highly context-dependent and vary significantly across regions, management regimes, and biodiversity components. A more integrated approach linking fire severity predictions with taxa-specific response models is needed to develop effective adaptation strategies that balance carbon sequestration, timber production, and biodiversity conservation objectives.

## 3 Impacts of Sea-Level Rise on Crop and Grassland Provision and Opportunity Cost for Sustainable Land Management and Conservation

### 3.1 Introduction

This chapter explores the economic implications of policies to promote conservation and restoration efforts under climate change and climate adaptation scenarios in Europe. Additionally, we assess the provisioning service of European ecosystems to provide crop and livestock products by examining how these services are impacted by change in land for the agriculture and forestry sector due to 1) sea-level rise impacts, and 2) conservation and restoration policies. Rising sea levels are expected to reduce the extent and productivity of low-lying agricultural and forest lands, leading to potential production and revenue losses and increased pressure on inland ecosystems. At the same time, protecting biodiversity and ecosystem integrity requires careful consideration of potential trade-offs with land allocated to agricultural production.

This chapter builds on the adaptation scenarios developed in **Task 2.2** of the ACCREU project. We introduce additional policies targeting land conservation and ecosystem restoration. These policies are consistent with the global strategy developed by [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#) to "bend the curve" of biodiversity loss. We evaluate the outcomes in terms of Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII), and economic welfare impacts, reporting changes in consumer and producer surplus under conservation and restoration-enhanced scenarios relative to adaptation-only baselines. The assumptions for conservation and restoration follow the global strategy in [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#) and include spatial prioritization of areas for conservation based on biodiversity value and restoration potential as well as the expansion of protected areas, with strict limits on land conversion in biodiversity-rich regions. As the focus of the ACCREU project is on Europe we have applied the biodiversity policies to EU countries only. By combining economic and ecosystem service perspectives, this analysis provides insights into trade-offs and synergies between land-based mitigation, adaptation, and production goals in Europe.

### 3.2 Methods

This section describes the methodological approach used to assess the economic implications of conservation and restoration policies, as well as the impacts of sea-level rise (SLR) on the provisioning ecosystem services of crop and grassland production in Europe. The analysis is carried out using the Global Biosphere Management Model (GLOBIOM), a global, partial equilibrium model developed by the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA).

GLOBIOM is a global partial equilibrium model that is used to model the supply and demand of agricultural products at a high spatial resolution in an integrated approach that considers the impacts of global change (socioeconomic and climatic) on food, feed, and fiber markets (Havlík et al., 2011). GLOBIOM models the supply and demand for various agricultural and forestry products using regional level and spatially explicit data inputs (Figure 19). In GLOBIOM, land is allocated or converted to production activities in the agricultural and forestry sector in order to maximize the sum of producer and consumer surpluses, subject to market equilibrium and resource, technological, and policy constraints. The equations of the model are linear or have been linearized so that the model can be solved using a

linear programming method. The model is recursive-dynamic and runs on ten year time steps, meaning that endogenous model solutions depend on the solutions found for the previous period.

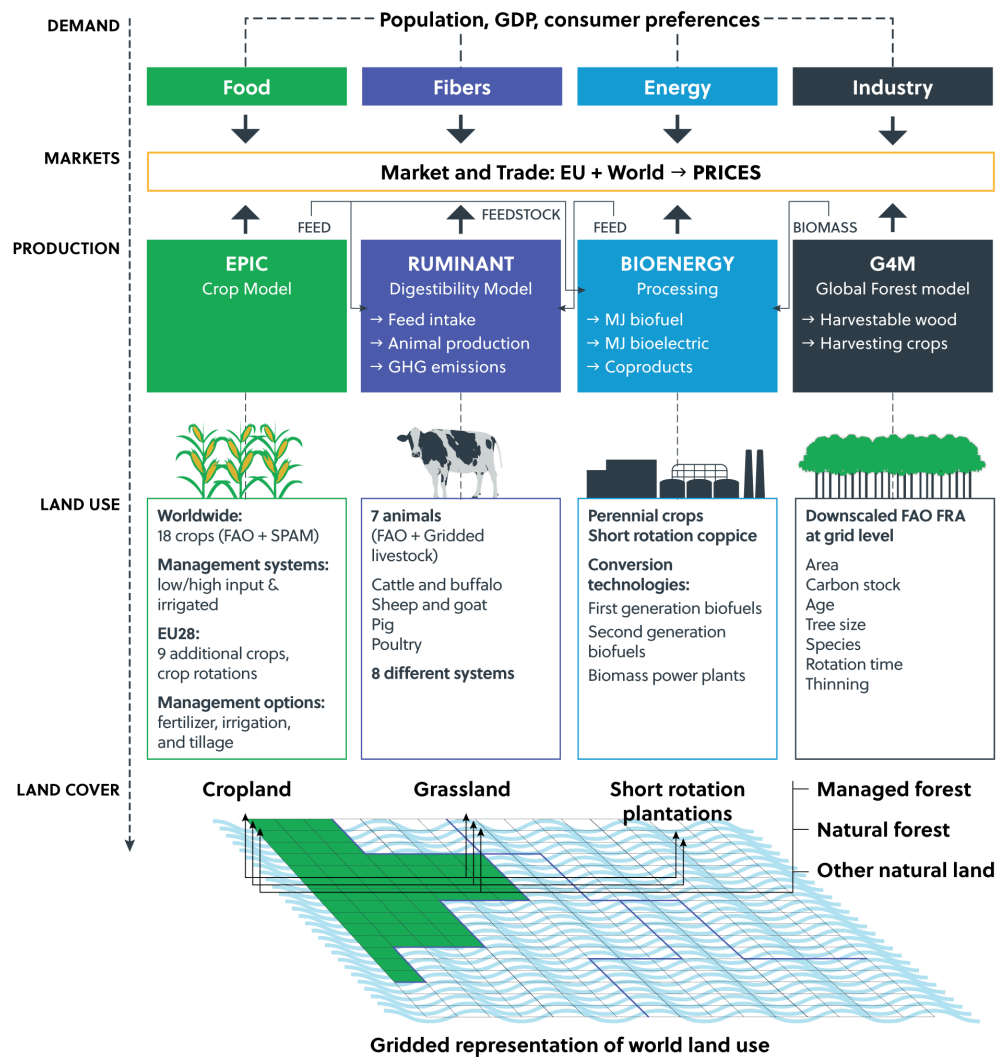


Figure 19: Illustrative representation of the bottom-up structure of GLOBIOM (Source: updated from Havlík et al. (2011) and GLOBIOM.org)

### 3.2.1 Restoration and conservation policies for biodiversity protection

For the ACCREU analysis, we examined the economic and biodiversity impacts of increased conservation and restoration efforts. To do this, we relied on three different measures for conservation and restoration. The first was the expansion of protected areas (PA) aligned with the work from [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#). In this approach, spatial layers at 30-arcminute resolution were developed, which represent both the extent of protected area expansion and the possible land-use change restrictions within them. The expanded protected areas were created by combining information from three global datasets: the World Database of Protected Areas (for existing protections), the World Database on Key Biodiversity Areas (priority conservation areas), and wilderness areas as of 2009 (identified for their ecological integrity). These were first mapped at 5-arcminute resolution and then aggregated to 30-arcminute resolution to calculate the proportion of applicable land in each grid cell. These were then aggregated to the GLOBIOM land units to be used in the economic land use modeling.

The second type of expansion of protected areas is more aligned with the concept of Other Effective Area-Based Conservation Measures (OECMs) than with traditionally protected areas. This approach was also used by [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#) to determine where land-use change should be restricted and prohibited if it led to a negative effect on biodiversity, as indicated by the Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII) modeled using the PREDICTS database. These layers were then used in the land-use change modeling to constrain how land could change in areas under the scenario assumptions. For unmanaged land (e.g., natural land and primary forests), conversion is fully restricted, consistent with strict protection. For managed land within these areas, existing land uses are permitted, and a shift towards land uses more favorable to biodiversity are allowed. These conservation modeling assumptions do not guarantee biodiversity improvement, but rather they aim to prevent further degradation through restrictions on land use change.

The third type of policy is considered a restoration policy which follows the methodology from [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#) which developed a spatially explicit biodiversity value score (BV) at a 30-arcminute resolution. This score estimates the relative biodiversity importance of each grid cell based on land use. It combines (i) a regional, pixel-specific species richness index weighted by range rarity (RRRWSR), (ii) the biodiversity intactness (BII) associated with each land-use type and pixel, and (iii) the proportion of land area covered by each land use in each pixel. The RRRWSR score was calculated from species range maps covering a wide range of taxonomic groups (e.g., mammals, birds, amphibians, plants), and provides a measure of the contribution each pixel makes to regional biodiversity. This information was then used within GLOBIOM to identify priority areas for conservation and restoration outside of existing protected areas. Restoration-focused scenarios explicitly introduce a new land use class (RstLnd) which represents restored areas, alongside a biodiversity-weighted subsidy or tax that influences land use change decisions to favor restoration or less intensive land uses.

The ACCREU modeling framework aims to examine conservation and restoration lines with global biodiversity targets, though within a shorter timeframe than the original 'Bending the Curve' framework proposed by [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#), which assessed biodiversity pathways to 2100. In the results section of this chapter, we provide an assessment of the impact these policies have on different biodiversity indicators as well as how the policies impact the supply of different crop and livestock provisioning ecosystem services (e.g., crop production and grassland fodder).

### 3.2.2 SLR impacts on agricultural production and revenues

We further examine how different crop and livestock provisioning ecosystem services are affected within a context of shrinking land availability due to sea-level rise. This analysis assesses the potential economic impacts of sea level rise (SLR) on agricultural systems by overlaying spatial projections of SLR exposure with land use outputs from GLOBIOM under the ACCREU climate adaptation scenarios. We estimate the changes in crop and grassland production and associated revenues, comparing the indicators with and without SLR-induced coastal flooding.

Flood hazard risk areas were identified using a high-resolution, country-specific SLR inundation model based on the MERIT DEM (Yamazaki et al., 2017). This model applied a 10 km coastal buffer, excluded permanent water bodies, and incorporated national-level relative SLR projections from the DIVA model. The resulting binary flood maps were aggregated to 10 x 10 km fractional inundation grids, aligned with the spatial structure of the ACCREU land-use scenarios.

We spatially overlaid these projected inundation extents with downscaled land-use data that categorize agricultural and natural land into detailed management classes. For each polygon (SimUID), we used zonal statistics to calculate the share of each land-use type affected by flooding. These flooded land-use fractions were then used to estimate impacts on crop and grassland provisioning. Our method does not make a distinction with the different hazard types stemming from sea-level rise including saltwater intrusion and coastal flooding/erosion.

Economic impacts were calculated by comparing production and revenue under baseline and SLR-affected conditions. For cropland, we estimated total production and revenue by crop using area, yield, multicropping index (MCI), and price data. Losses due to SLR were derived by subtracting the SLR-affected values from the baseline. For grassland, similar calculations were used to assess total grass production and the shortfall resulting from inundation, which was then compared to livestock feed demand to estimate the grass production gap.

This integrated approach enables us to quantify both the direct land loss and the indirect consequences for crop and feed production and the resulting economic implications in terms of lost revenues and feed gaps. For more detailed information on the methods used to examine the impacts of coast flooding please refer to Annex D.

### 3.2.3 Scenario protocol

The scenario protocol for this analysis builds on three dimensions previously explored and assessed in **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**. In that analysis the protocol explored the biophysical *climate change impact* scenarios representing four levels of warming (No climate change/reference climate, RCP 2.6, RCP 4.5, RCP 7.0 based on four CMIP6 GCMs) as well as three different *mitigation policy pathways*, and the *ACCREU adaptation scenarios* (Reference, High, and Low). We hold *socioeconomic assumptions* constant across all scenarios by using the SSP2 narratives and drivers for GDP and population growth, as well as SSP2 diets and demand for other products. In our analysis, we distinguish between the *mitigation policy* scenarios, which assumes different carbon pricing for AFOLU emissions and biomass demands, and scenarios that include *climate impacts*. This separation is important because mitigation policy and climate change impacts influence the AFOLU sector through fundamentally different mechanisms. Mitigation affects profitability via policy-driven shifts such as increased biomass demand and GHG

emissions taxes, while climate impacts affect productivity and resource availability (via yields and water availability) through biophysical changes in temperature, precipitation, and radiative forcing.

In the results presented here, we have presented the scenarios of the protocol that link the climate impacts with their corresponding mitigation pathways (e.g., RCP2.6 impacts with RCP2.6 mitigation). However, for comparison, we chose to focus on how the ACCREU adaptation scenarios (which include both climate and mitigation effects) behave relative to a *reference adaptation* scenario with no climate change and no mitigation policy so we can see the incremental and combined effects. The analysis for this deliverable extends this scenario protocol to assess the economic and biodiversity implications of increased *conservation and restoration policy scenarios* for Europe. We run the GLOBIOM model with model-enforced restrictions on biodiversity-detrimental land use change (which we refer to as increased conservation) and restoration in addition to the ACCREU scenario protocol from D2.2 which includes the *ACCREU adaptation, climate impacts, and climate mitigation policy scenarios*.

The adaptation scenarios refer to the following levels of agricultural sector adaptation to changing environmental conditions (See **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**):

- The high adaptation scenario represents a future where farmers have a high adaptive capacity to climate change. Significant investments are made to reduce the vulnerability of agricultural systems to climate impacts, including proactive measures and advanced technology to increase yields under climate change, more efficient irrigation systems, expansion of sustainable irrigation, and increased trade from less climate-affected areas
- The reference scenario represents the medium adaptation scenario that aligns with the underlying assumptions for the development of the agriculture and forestry sector under the socioeconomic pathway SSP2.
- The low adaptation scenario represents a future where farmers have less access to technical options and therefore, the agricultural sector has limited adaptive capacity to climate change. In this scenario, irrigation systems are poorly maintained, which lowers their efficiency. Crop switching and land use adjustments happen slowly and on a smaller scale.

## 3.3 Results & Discussion

### 3.3.1 Conservation and restoration scenarios

This section presents the results of the conservation and restoration policies applied to the economic land use model GLOBIOM under the ACCREU scenario framework. It includes an assessment of biodiversity outcomes (Biodiversity Intactness Index, BII) and land use change, changes in net revenues from agricultural and forest production which can offer an indication of potential economic trade-offs from prioritizing biodiversity and finally the impacts of these policies on the crop and livestock provisioning services provided by European ecosystems.

The Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII) represents the average abundance of originally present species across terrestrial ecosystems relative to pre-disturbance conditions. Values closer to 1 indicate higher biodiversity intactness, with lower values signaling increased biodiversity loss. BII was calculated using the methodology established by [Leclère et al. \(2020\)](#) to assess biodiversity responses under different land-use, climate, and conservation scenarios. In this section, we will examine three levels of climate impacts: RCP2.6, RCP 4.5, and RCP 7.0. We would like to note that this scenario dimension for climate impacts, as presented in the figures of this analysis, reflects the average of the modeling results obtained using general circulation model (GCM) specific model inputs. The average of model results (in this case 4 GCMS) is not an average of the climate inputs themselves. Each biophysical input is specific to each GCM scenario and was run separately with its own distinct climate inputs, and the resulting impacts were run in GLOBIOM over the time period and then averaged to provide a representative mean outcome of the climate impact. For more information on how the climate impacts were included in GLOBIOM, please reference the **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**.

Figure 20 shows the projected BII outcomes for Europe in 2050 based on the ACCREU scenarios for adaptation under climate impacts and mitigation assumptions. In the figure, the solid black horizontal line represents the baseline BII under the reference scenario with reference adaptation, no climate change impacts, no mitigation, and no conservation action. The dotted green line shows the BII for the reference scenario (no climate impacts, no mitigation, reference adaptation) but with conservation and restoration policies implemented. Our findings show that the conservation and restoration policies increase the BII across all scenarios. Increased mitigation efforts (e.g., moving from RCP 7.0 to RCP2.6) result in increased BII for Europe as a region. The BII is highest under the Low Adaptation scenario with conservation and restoration policies. This reflects perhaps a trade-off where poor adaptation capacity and lower agricultural productivity result in greater land abandonment, which can indirectly benefit biodiversity.

These findings illustrate that while weak adaptation limits farmer resilience to climate change, it may also create conditions favorable for biodiversity recovery, highlighting the complex interactions between adaptation, land use, and ecosystem outcomes.

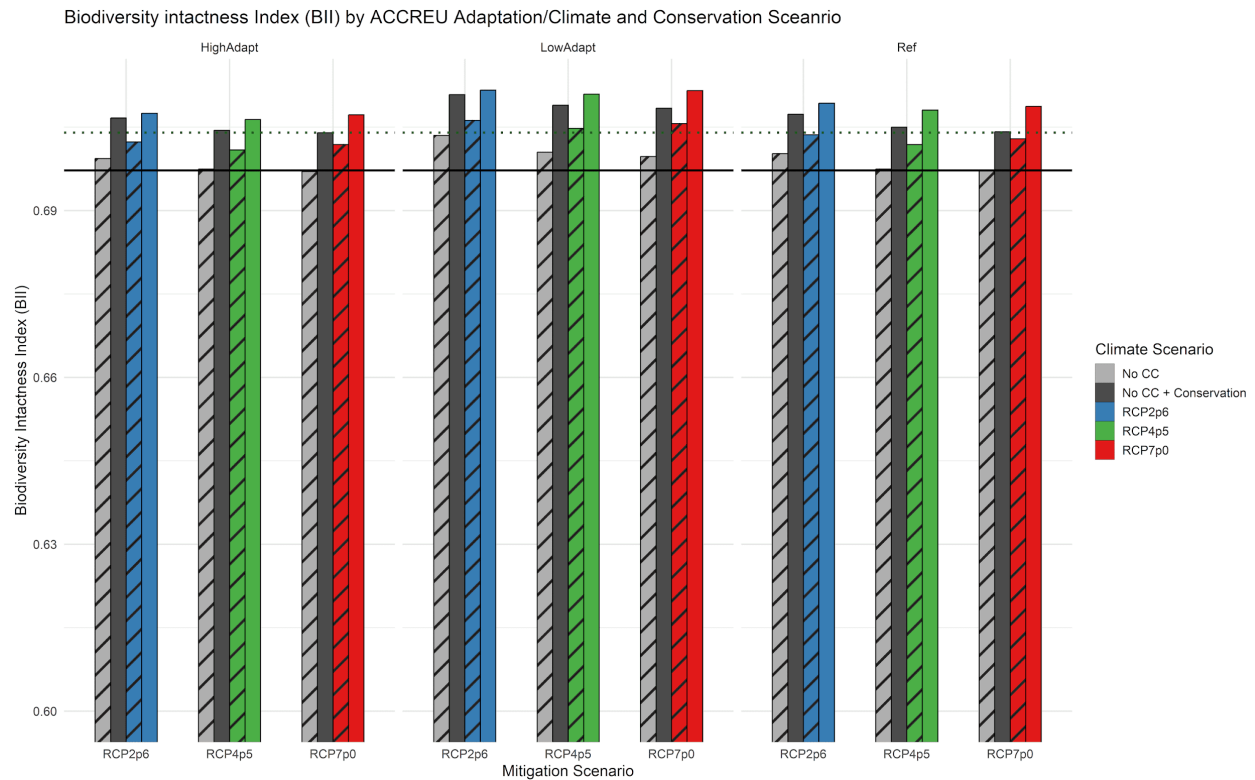


*Figure 20: Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII) in 2050 for Europe under combined adaptation, conservation, climate, and mitigation scenarios using the ACCREU framework. Bars represent BII outcomes for different mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) across adaptation scenarios (High Adaptation, Low Adaptation, Reference Adaptation). Bar colors indicate climate impact scenarios, while hatching indicates scenarios with the absence of conservation and restoration actions. The solid black lines indicate the baseline BII for the scenario with reference adaptation, reference climate and no mitigation and no conservation), while the dotted green lines show the BII for the same scenario but with conservation policy.*

When we look at the impact of the conservation and restoration scenarios at a more regional scale, we can see that for all regions, the reference scenario with reference adaptation, no climate impacts, and no mitigation the BII is the lowest (Figure 21). The conservation and restoration policy assumptions in all regions result in a higher BII. Under climate impacts for the most part the impacts are quite small but there are slight increases in the BII likely due to shifts in agricultural areas that result in land abandonment.

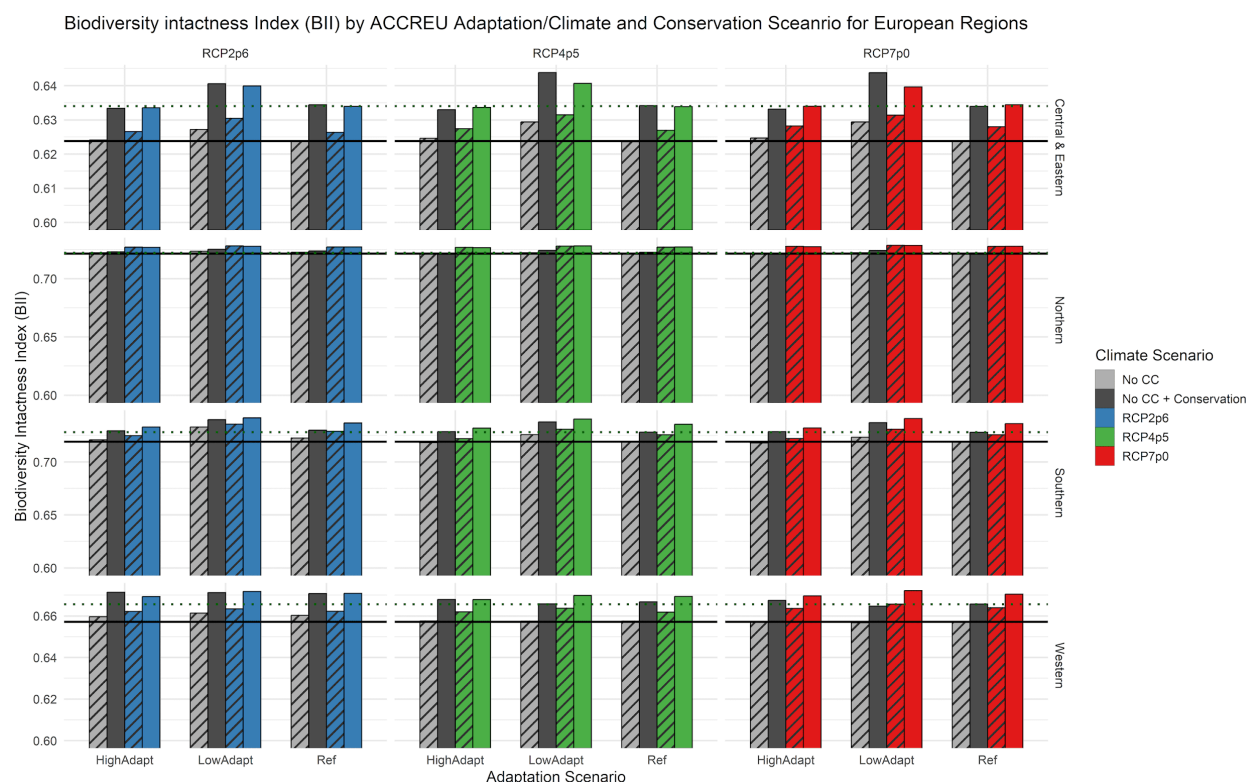


Figure 21: Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII) in 2050 for European regions under combined adaptation, conservation, climate, and mitigation scenarios using the ACCREU framework. Bars represent BII outcomes for different mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) across adaptation scenarios (High Adaptation, Low Adaptation, Reference Adaptation). Bar colors indicate climate impact scenarios, while hatching indicates scenarios the absence of conservation and restoration actions. The solid black lines indicate the baseline BII for the reference scenario (reference adaptation, reference climate and mitigation, no conservation), while the dotted green lines show the BII for the reference scenario with conservation.

To look at the impact conservation and restoration policies have on the livelihoods of agricultural producers we examined the changes in the production volumes across the scenarios. Production net revenues reflect the total economic output of the agriculture and forest sector commodities, calculated using the endogenous commodity prices and taking into account the carbon tax payments attributed to agricultural and forest production (Figure 22). In the figure the bar colors indicate average of the GCMs under different warming levels, while hatching indicates scenarios in absence of conservation and restoration actions. The solid black lines indicate the baseline production volume for the reference scenario (reference adaptation, no climate change, no conservation), while the dotted green lines show the production volume for the reference scenario with conservation. Our results show the clear impact of mitigation policy on the revenues for producers with higher mitigation scenarios (e.g. Mit2p6 having lower net revenues compared to Mit7.0). The results show that adaptation plays a critical role in sustaining farmer livelihoods under climate change. We find that the high adaptation scenario can likely offset the negative impacts from climate change and potentially buffer the economic trade-offs of land use policies that aim to shift land away from agriculture. Furthermore, our results show that low adaptation leaves producers more vulnerable under higher warming levels and under conservation policies. Figure 23 also shows production across the same set of scenarios but this figure is in tons of dry

matter production for the crop sector. While the climate effect on production volumes in metric tons is stronger with higher warming levels having the biggest losses in production (-11% less under low adapt, -9% in reference adapt, and -3% in high adapt), the conservation policy effect results in losses of consistently around 3% for the lowest warming levels across adaptation scenarios and 3.5% for the higher warming levels. Low adaptation has the highest losses compared to the other adaptation scenarios under the conservation scenarios with and without climate impacts considered. Implementing conservation and restoration policies consistently lowers production volumes as well as revenues compared to scenarios without such policies.

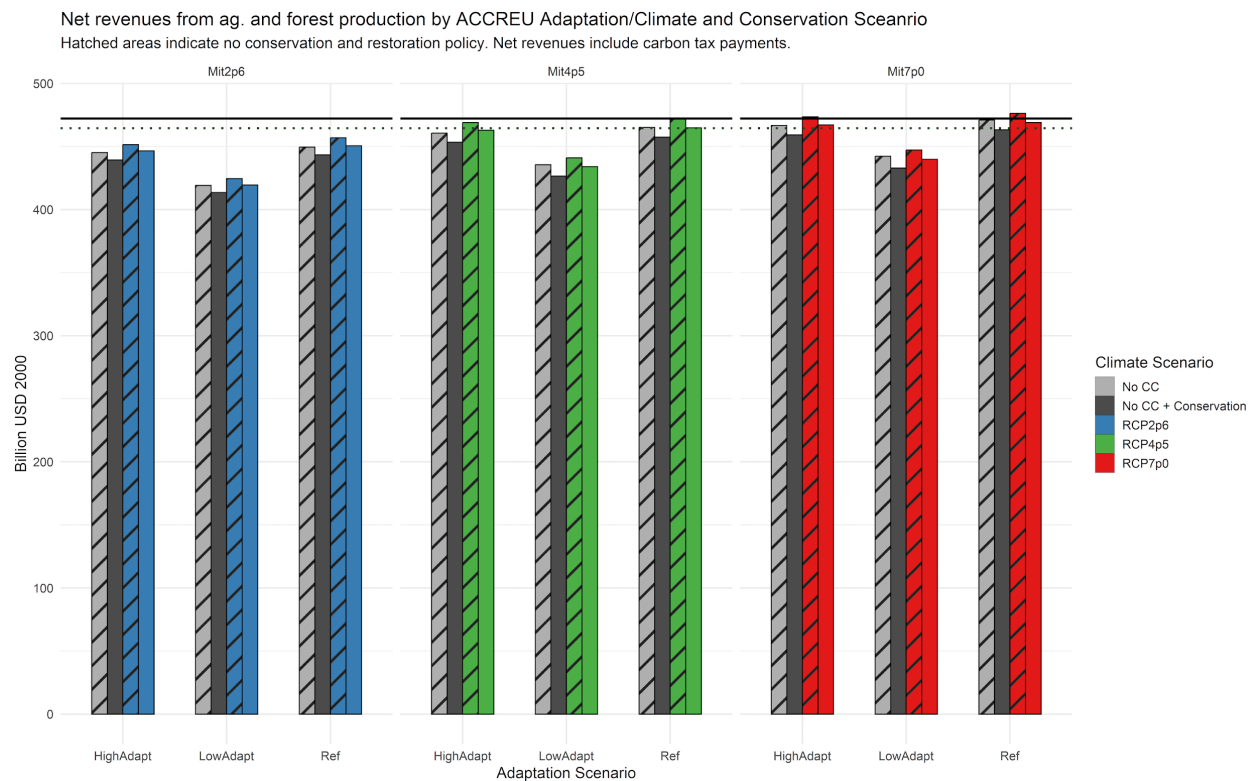


Figure 22: Net revenues agriculture and forest products (Billion USD 2000) in 2050 for Europe under combined adaptation, conservation, climate, and mitigation scenarios using the ACCREU framework. Bars represent production revenues less carbon tax payments for different mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) across adaptation scenarios (High Adaptation, Low Adaptation, Reference Adaptation). Bar colors indicate the GCM average of the climate impact scenarios, while hatching indicates scenarios absence of conservation and restoration actions. The solid black lines indicate the reference adaptation scenario production volume for the reference climate and mitigation and no conservation, while the dotted green lines show the production volume for the reference scenario under reference climate and mitigation with conservation.

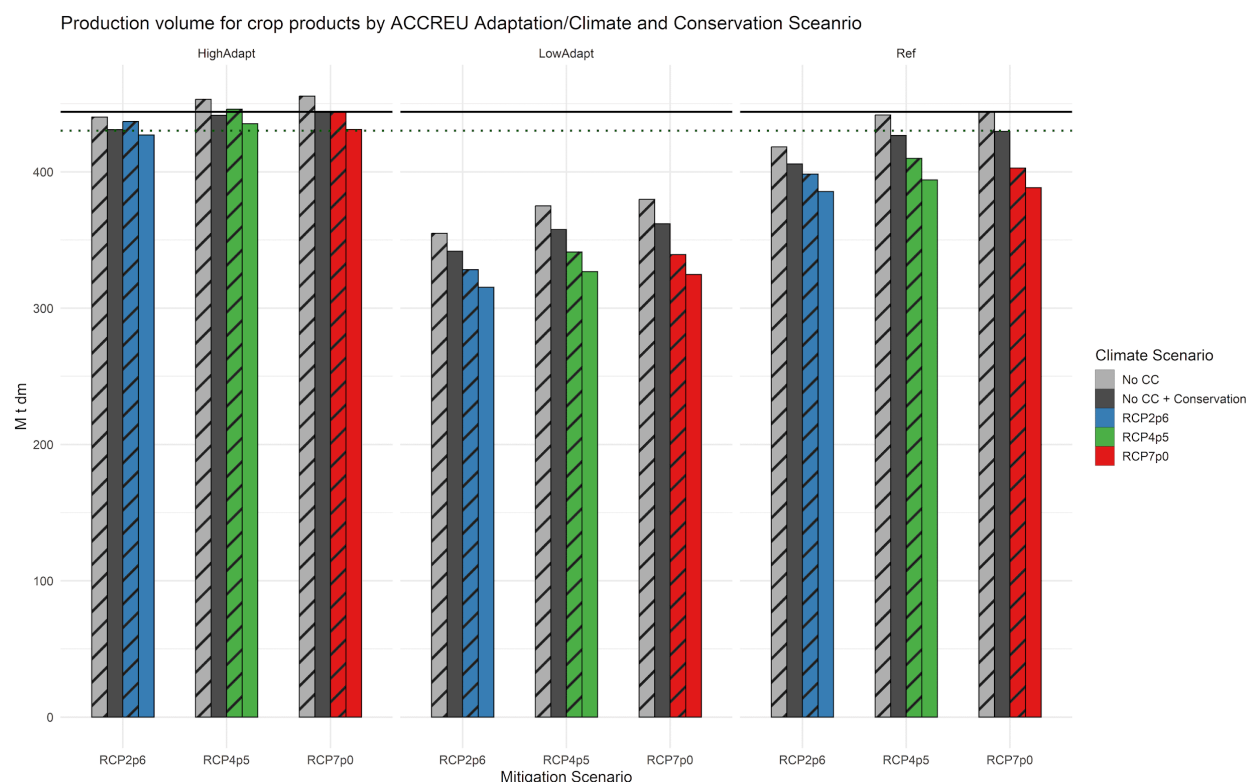


Figure 23: Production volume for crop products (Mt dry matter) in 2050 for Europe under combined adaptation, conservation, climate, and mitigation scenarios using the ACCREU framework. Bars represent production volume for different mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0) across adaptation scenarios (High Adaptation, Low Adaptation, Reference Adaptation). Bar colors indicate climate impact scenarios, while hatching indicates scenarios absence of conservation and restoration actions. The solid black lines indicate the reference adaptation scenario production volume for the reference climate and mitigation and no conservation), while the dotted green lines show the production volume for the reference scenario under reference climate and mitigation with conservation.

Provisioning services, specifically the production of food, are a vital ecosystem service which contributes to human well-being and socioeconomic stability. We examine the tradeoffs with the food provisioning services of European ecosystems under the conservation and restoration policies. Figure 25 presents the estimated percent change in key agricultural provisioning indicators in Europe by 2050, relative to the ACCREU scenario with reference climate and mitigation and no additional conservation measures. The indicators include cropland area, crop yield, total crop production value in USD (considering changes in prices), grassland area, ruminant livestock numbers and livestock production value for ruminant and dairy (considering changes in prices). The size of the symbols indicates the presence of additional conservation and restoration assumptions, with larger symbols representing the biodiversity-focused conservation and ecosystem restoration scenarios. Results are shown across the different climate mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, and RCP7.0) and the different ACCREU adaptation scenarios (HighAdapt, LowAdapt, and Ref).

Across all scenarios, implementing conservation and restoration policies aimed at biodiversity protection reduces the value of crop production compared to the same scenario without the policies (i.e., big squares compared to small squares). In all scenarios the conservation and restoration protections result

in a further decline in crop area (i.e., all circles are less than 0), but in most scenarios there is at the same time an increase in the crop yield compared to the no conservation scenario (e.g., triangles greater than 0). This indicates that farmers employ intensification or abandonment of less productive land to buffer the impacts of the increased warming levels and the protection measures on land. Under the additional conservation policies, grassland areas, livestock production value, and livestock numbers are all lower than in the same scenarios without conservation policies. However, under increasing mitigation (higher carbon prices), the High and Reference Adaptation Scenarios have both a decline in the grassland area and a decrease in the ruminant livestock numbers while also an increase in the livestock production value compared with the ACCREU scenario under reference climate and mitigation for both the conservation and the no conservation scenarios. In these scenarios, the carbon prices on AFOLU emissions drive livestock managers to adopt more GHG-efficient practices, and the additional conservation policies do not significantly limit their ability to adapt in an economically and environmentally sustainable way. The area limited activities livestock managers can employ to buffer the impacts of carbon taxes on AFOLU emissions or biodiversity and conservation policies targeting land. Reducing livestock numbers and increasing the feeding of grains in lieu of grass are some options.

Overall, we find that the provisioning services that ecosystems deliver for food production are not too negatively impacted by conservation and restoration policies as farmers endogenously adapt to land use restrictions and incentives to restore land that may become less productive under higher warming levels. When conservation policies are combined with ag R&D that boost crop yields (HighAdapt), crop areas can be retired or restored to natural lands with minimal losses in the crop production value.

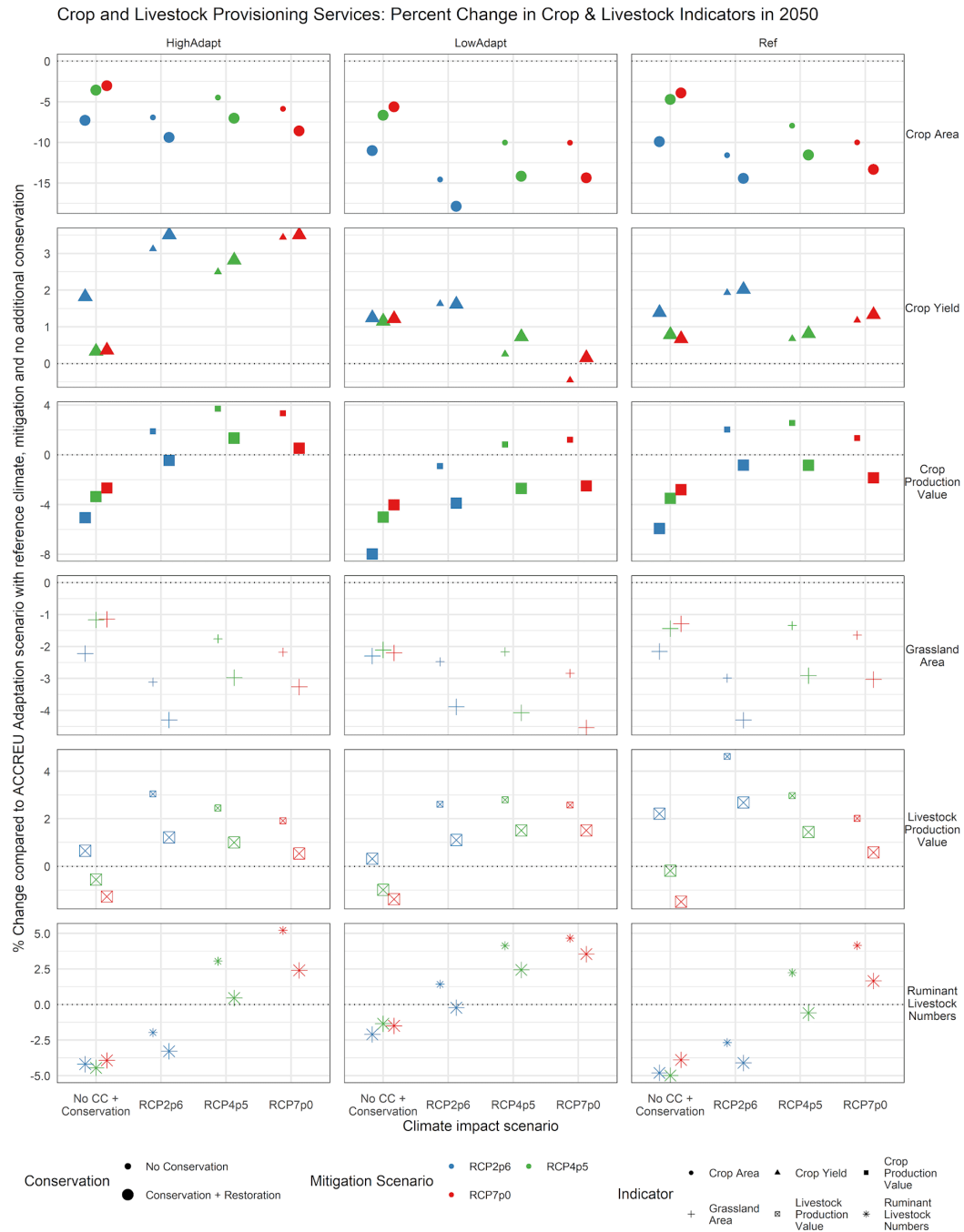


Figure 24: Percent change in crop and livestock provisioning services in 2050 relative to the ACCREU scenario with reference climate, mitigation and no additional conservation interventions. Size of symbols show conservation measures with larger symbols representing scenarios with additional conservation and restoration efforts. Colors indicate the climate mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0). Panels differentiate the ACCREU Adaptation scenarios: High Adaptation, Low Adaptation and Reference Adaptation.

Under the increased conservation and restoration scenarios there is, by design, an increase in the protected area, firstly by their expansion and secondly, by restricting biodiversity-detrimental land use change within high-biodiversity grid cells. In EU27 countries, by 2050 our results estimate an increase of nearly 13 M ha compared to the ACCREU scenarios without increased conservation. These areas are not different by adaptation scenario or climate scenario as these are strictly enforced protections. The second type of conservation (more aligned with Other Effective area-based Conservation Measures (OECMs)) results in around 92 M ha across EU 27 countries that would be prohibited from further land use conversion that would degrade the biodiversity. The largest share of protected areas occurs in southern Europe with around 42 M ha followed by western Europe with 24M ha. Strong climate mitigation and higher warming levels have very little impact on the overall level of protected areas.

The net change in restoration area under the conservation and restoration scenarios is presented in Figure 25 by major European regions in 2050 under different climate impact and adaptation scenarios. The y-axis shows the difference in restoration area (in million hectares) compared to the Reference baseline scenario without climate impacts, without mitigation and without conservation efforts. Warming levels (i.e., climate impact levels) are presented along the x-axis. The colors of the points distinguish mitigation pathways: blue for RCP2.6, green for RCP4.5, and red for RCP7.0. Different shapes correspond to ACCREU adaptation scenarios: High Adaptation, Low Adaptation, and Reference Adaptation. Across all regions and scenarios the restoration area increases under the restoration scenarios, by design of the scenarios. Western Europe and central and eastern Europe have the largest increase in restoration area by 2050. For most regions, the low Adaptation scenario, which faces limited Ag R&D investment and relatively low crop yield growth, results in the largest restoration area under all climate impacts and mitigation pathways. This indicates that the economic incentive for restoring land is driven by farmers facing low productivity on land. In contrast, in most regions and climate and mitigation scenarios, the restoration area is higher under the reference adaptation scenarios than under the higher adaptation scenarios which faces significantly higher Ag R&D investment and raises the profitability of agricultural land even in the face of higher warming levels. As a result less land is abandoned by agriculture and even less land is economically attractive for restoration which suggests that restoration policies must consider subsidies that are ambitious enough to attract farmers to achieve the restoration targets in the future.

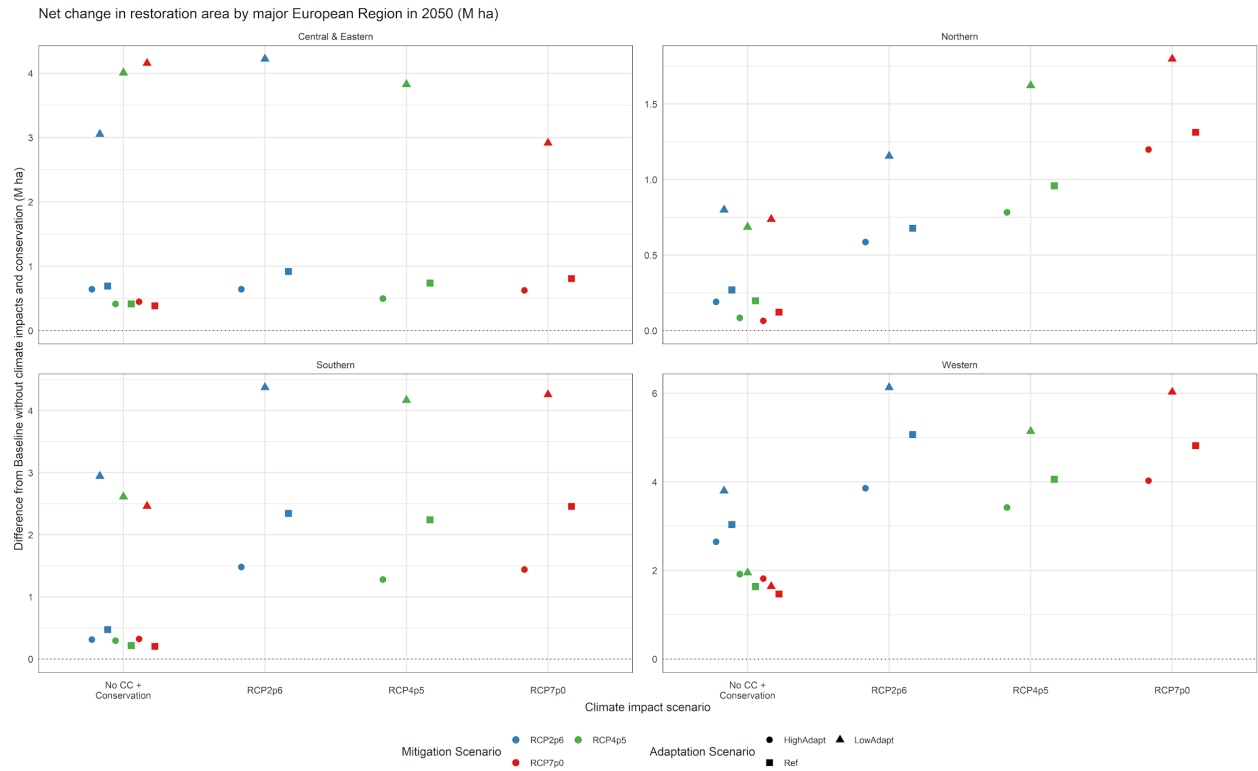


Figure 25: Net change in restoration area for different European Regions in 2050 relative to the baseline without climate impacts or conservation interventions. Symbol shapes differentiate the ACCREU Adaptation scenarios: High Adaptation, Low Adaptation and Reference Adaptation. Colors indicate the climate mitigation pathways (RCP2.6, RCP4.5, RCP7.0). Panels represent different European regions.

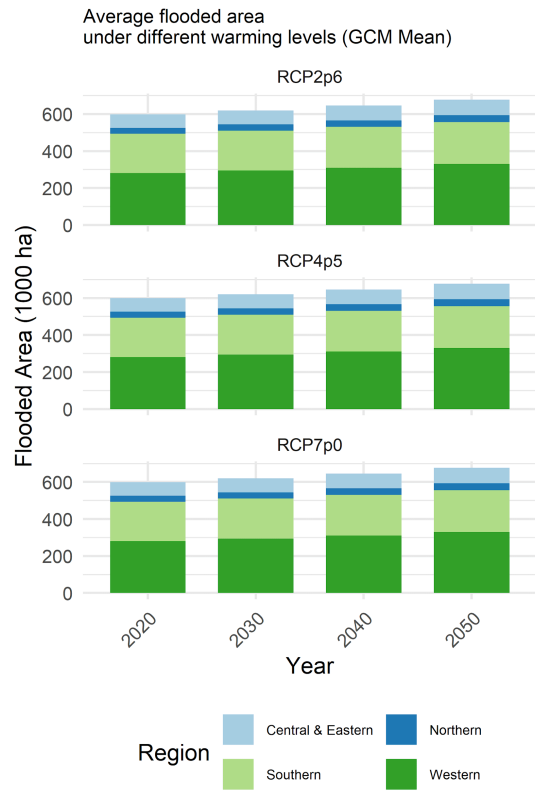
### 3.3.2 SLR impacts on agricultural production and revenues

This section presents the results of the sea level rise impact analysis applied within the ACCREU scenario framework using the economic land use model GLOBIOM. The assessment incorporates the downscaled land cover modeling results from the ACCREU scenarios presented already in ACCREU Deliverable 2.2, which already consider the potential climate impacts from higher warming levels and adaptation to these impacts but the land use scenarios do not include direct adaptation to rising sea levels. The analysis focuses on identifying potentially flooded cropland and grassland areas along Europe's coastlines and estimating the associated economic consequences. Specifically, it examines potential losses in cropland production revenues and the implications of flooded grasslands for meeting livestock grazing requirements, highlighting where sea level rise may further reduce the availability of grazing land and fodder production.

For this work, we required spatial estimates of coastal flooding. The DIVA model deployed in **ACCREU Deliverable 2.1**, and in this **Deliverable 2.4** was not able to provide spatially explicit raster maps of coastal flooding required for our model inputs. To address this limitation, we developed a custom model to generate the required SLR raster maps. Using the identical inputs of relative sea level rise (RSLR) and digital elevation model (MERIT DEM) as per the DIVA model deployment in **Deliverable 2.1**, we developed a modified bathtub model to estimate coastal flooding (fraction of flooded area) per 10x10 km grid cell, accounting for regional differences in RSLR. The full bathtub modelling approach is outlined in **Appendix D**. In our analysis, we focus only on agricultural adaptation to climate change, such as shifts in crop choice, management system, and land use, without taking into account any assumptions about coastal protection adaptation measures. Coastal protections are not included in our current GLOBIOM modeling framework.

Based on the overlaid coastal flooding on the projections of land use from the ACCREU scenarios we estimate that by 2050 nearly 700,000 ha of land area would be flooded. Figure 26 presents the projected flooded areas under different climate scenarios and time periods based on the GCM mean for the reference ACCREU adaptation scenario. The left panel disaggregates the total flooded area by the different European regions (Central & Eastern, Northern, Southern, and Western), while the right panel breaks it down by different land use type. Figure 27 further differentiates the different flooded areas by type and region. Our results show that across all RCPs, the total flooded area increases over time, with Western and Southern Europe consistently accounting for the largest shares of impacted land. In terms of land use, grassland and cropland are the most affected land use types with total flooded areas in excess of 125,000 ha, nearly 75% occurring in Southern and Western Europe, highlighting the vulnerability of productive land to coastal flooding.

a)



b)

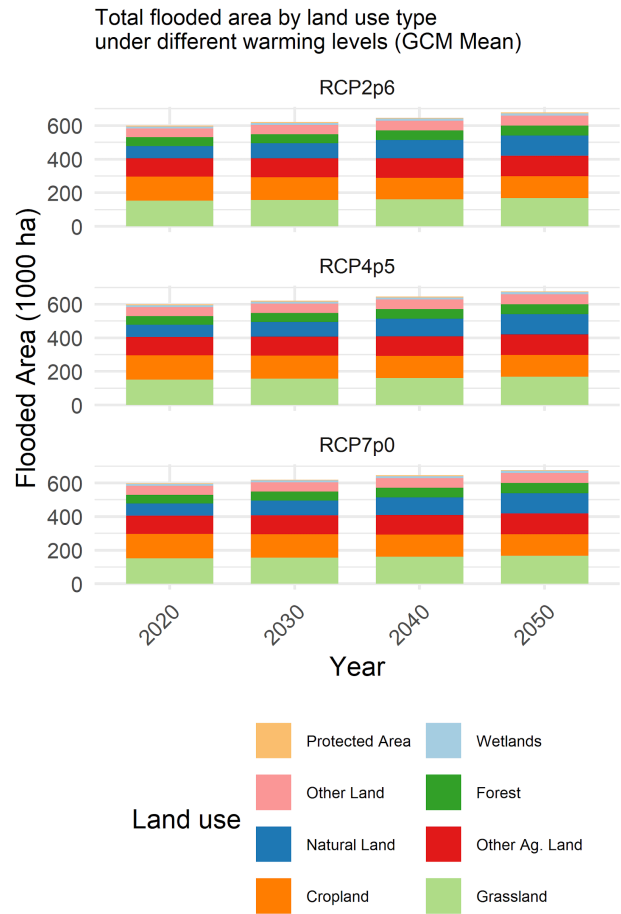


Figure 26: Estimated flooded area under different warming levels for the GCM mean by (a) European region and (b) land use types from 2020-2050 based on land use projections from ACCREU scenarios.

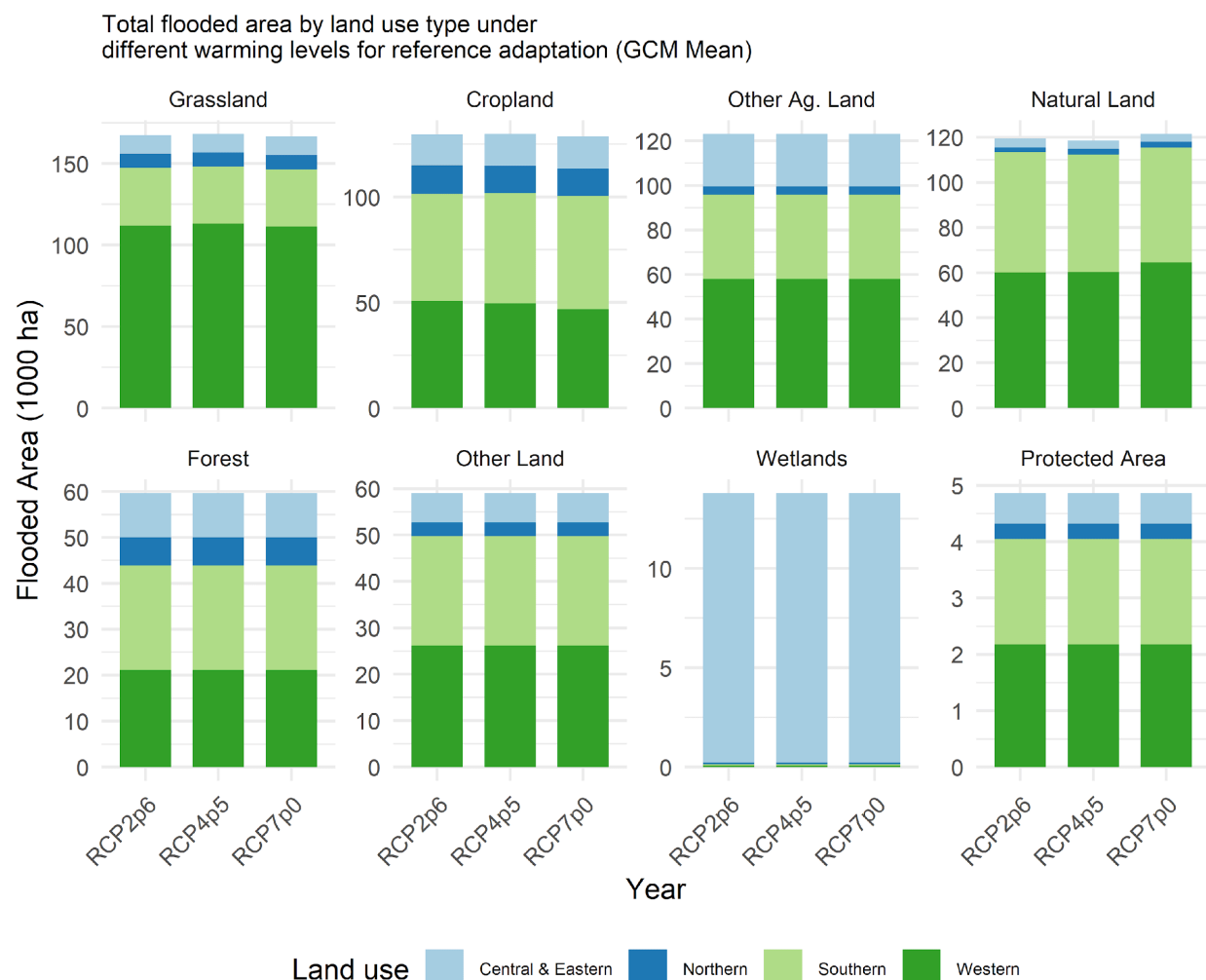


Figure 27: Estimated flooded area under different warming levels for the GCM mean by European region and land use types in 2050 based on land use projections from ACCREU scenarios.

Figure 28 shows the relationship between flooded area and revenue losses from flooded cropland by different European regions in 2050 over the different ACCREU scenarios and climate impact scenarios. For ease of examining the results all scenarios of climate impacts are linked to the associated mitigation pathway. The x-axis shows the total cropland area affected by coastal flooding (in 1000 ha), while the y-axis displays revenue loss (in million USD). We have summed the revenue losses for individual crops based on the crop production associated to each land unit under coastal flooding and the crop price. The figure highlights regional differences in vulnerability and the economic consequences of flooding on agricultural production. We estimate that western Europe has the highest absolute revenue losses due to cropland flooding with values reaching nearly 290 million USD despite a flooded cropland area of around 50,000 ha. Southern Europe has the second highest flooded areas and second highest revenue losses. Under the high adaptation scenario for Western and Southern Europe face more flooded areas compared to the other adaptation scenarios of the same RCP but lower revenue losses.

Under the low adaptation scenario, cropland area is generally lower compared to other ACCREU adaptation scenarios. This is due to less profitable conditions for crop production, which are further exacerbated by climate change at higher warming levels. The reduced profitability leads to higher levels of land abandonment, including in some coastal areas that may already be marginal in terms of productivity. As a result, less cropland remains in coastal zones, and thus, the overall exposure of cropland to coastal flooding is reduced in regions such as Western, Southern, and Central and Eastern Europe. In contrast, Northern Europe shows the lowest levels of flooded area and associated revenue losses from flooded cropland across all adaptation scenarios.

In the higher adaptation scenarios, improved agricultural productivity and profitability keep the land area as cropland, including areas in coastal zones. However, since these scenarios do not include any assumptions about coastal protection measures, this leads to increased exposure of productive cropland to sea-level rise and coastal flooding. The modeling framework used here focuses exclusively on adaptation measures related to agricultural productivity and does not consider coastal protection interventions such as dike construction or managed retreat.

These findings underscore the importance of integrated adaptation planning. While agricultural adaptation can help farmers to maintain cropland productivity under future climate change conditions, without corresponding investments in coastal protection, the benefits of increased productivity may be undermined by growing exposure to coastal flooding hazards. Future scenario development could benefit from explicitly incorporating both agricultural and coastal protection strategies to more fully assess the trade-offs and synergies of adaptation measures.

## Flooded cropland area vs. revenue loss on flooded cropland

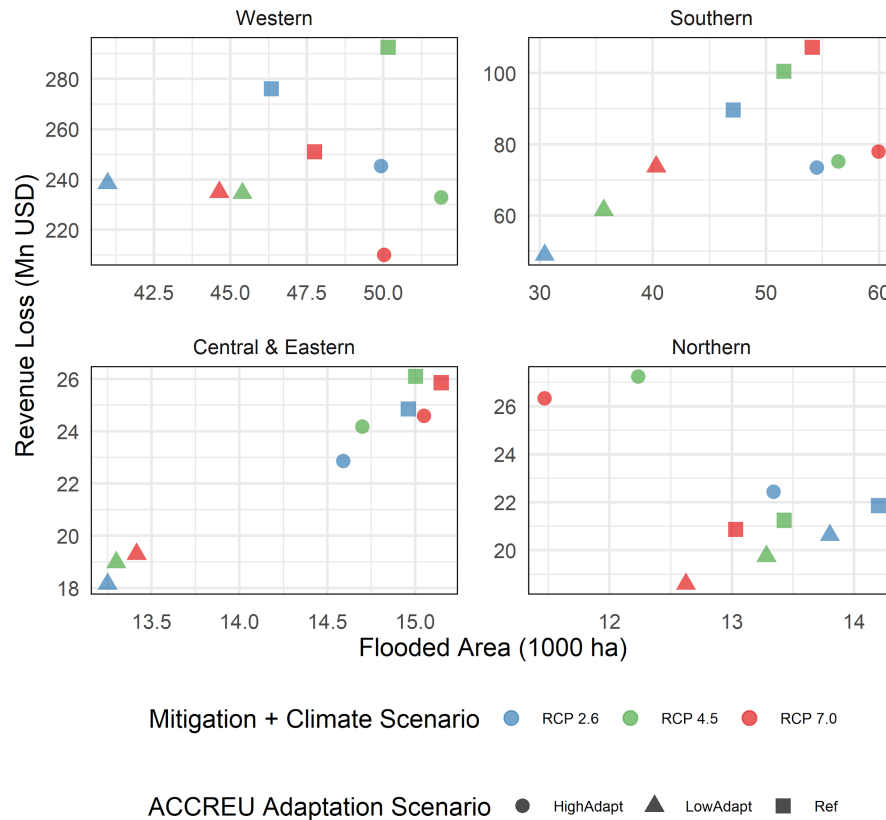


*Figure 28: Relationship between flooded cropland area and associated cropland revenue losses by European region under different climate and ACCREU adaptation scenarios in 2050. Each point represents a scenario combination, with color indicating the climate impacts and mitigation pathway (RCP) and shape indicating the adaptation level (ACCREU scenarios).*

A strong positive correlation in the reference scenario between flooded cropland area and revenue loss is evident in several countries, such as Italy, Germany, and the Netherlands. Figure 29 presents a cross-country comparison of the relationship between flooded cropland area (in 1,000 hectares) and associated revenue loss (in million USD) for seven European countries with the highest flood exposure. Data points are grouped by ACCREU adaptation scenario (HighAdapt, LowAdapt, Ref) and colored by climate impact and mitigation pathway (RCP 2.6, 4.5, and 7.0). Lines connect points representing the same adaptation scenario, allowing for visual tracking of changes across different climate futures under consistent adaptation conditions. Countries like Denmark and Romania have less flooded area but the variation across the adaptation scenario suggest that there are localized factors like different crop types that impacts the revenue losses. In many countries the High Adaptation scenario is associated with lower revenue losses even at higher flooded area levels suggesting that the adaptation choices (such as moving higher value crops away from less productive coastal areas) have an additional buffering effect. In contrast, the reference adaptation scenarios tend to exhibit the steepest revenue losses compared to the other adaptation scenarios.

## Flooded Cropland Area vs. Revenue Loss by Country

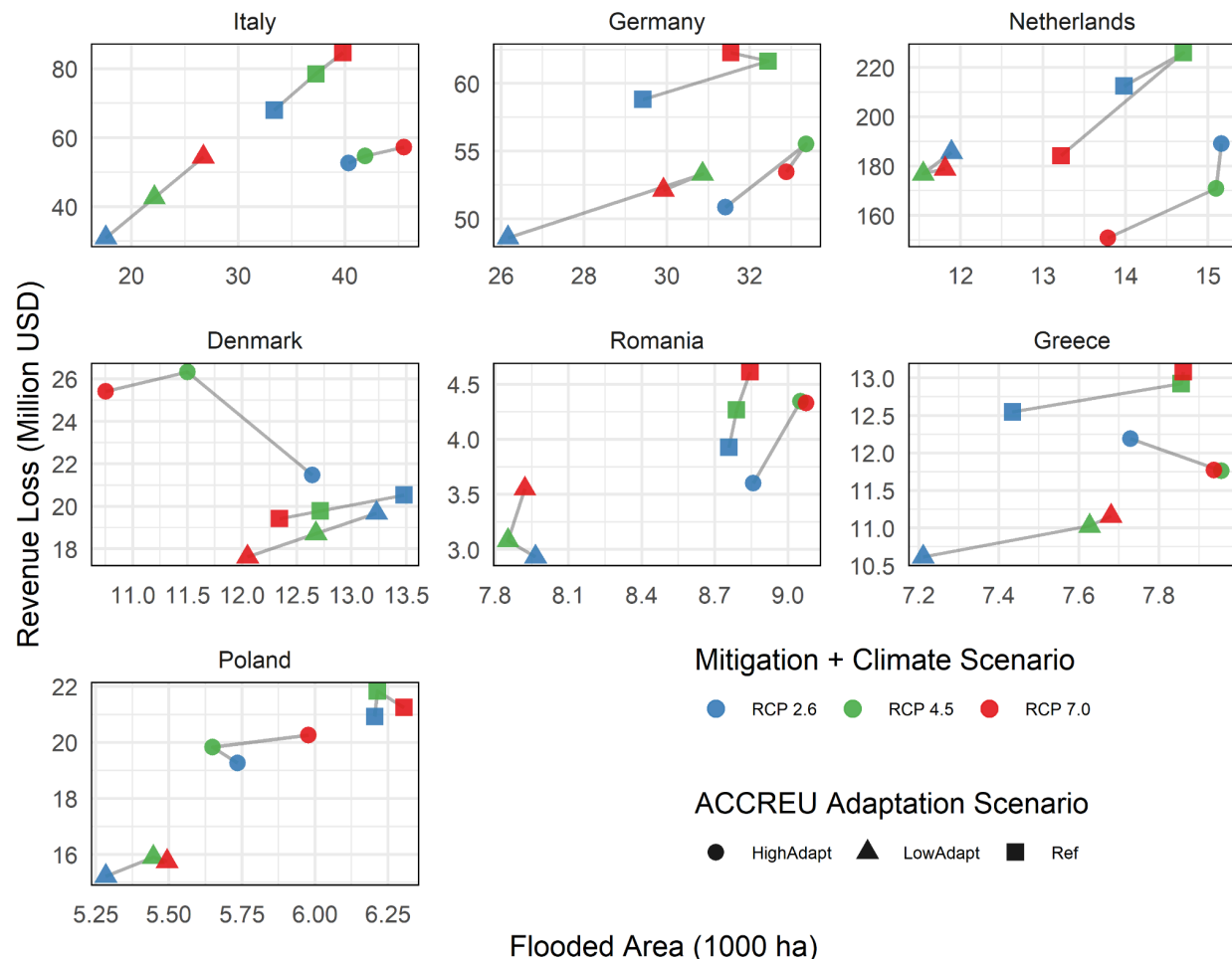


Figure 29: Relationship between flooded cropland area and associated cropland revenue losses by European country under different climate and ACCREU adaptation scenarios. Each point represents a scenario combination, with color indicating the adaptation level (ACCREU scenarios) and the shape indicating the climate impacts and mitigation pathway (RCP).

Grassland production plays a critical role in supporting livestock systems across Europe, particularly in regions where grazing is the dominant form of feed provision. When we look also at the grass production losses due to coastal flooding we find similar patterns to the crop revenue losses that the regions most affected are Western and Southern Europe, in particular Germany, The Netherlands with on average 460,000 tons dry matter and 462,000 tons dry matter lost due to coastal flooding respectively. Italy faces from the highest losses as a share of the total grass production when considered at an national level with around 6% of the total production at risk of loss due to coastal flooding, followed by Germany at 5% and the Netherlands, Poland and Romania at 3%. Unlike global commodity crops that are traded extensively, grass and forage are largely consumed locally due to their perishable nature and high transport costs. Figure 30 presents the relationship between flooded areas and the share of the local land unit grass production losses due to coastal flooding. Each circle represents a different land unit that has a grass loss which is greater than 0.25% of the land unit's total grass production since the localized losses from grass

production can have significant impacts on the local livestock farmers. We can see from this figure that losses in grass production are for the most part a relatively low share of the total land unit, however some land units face significant losses (in particular some in the Netherlands and Italy). We can also see that there is very little difference between the climate impact scenarios and the ACCREU adaptation scenarios likely due to the limited consideration for adaptation measures available for grassland management by the underlying scenarios.

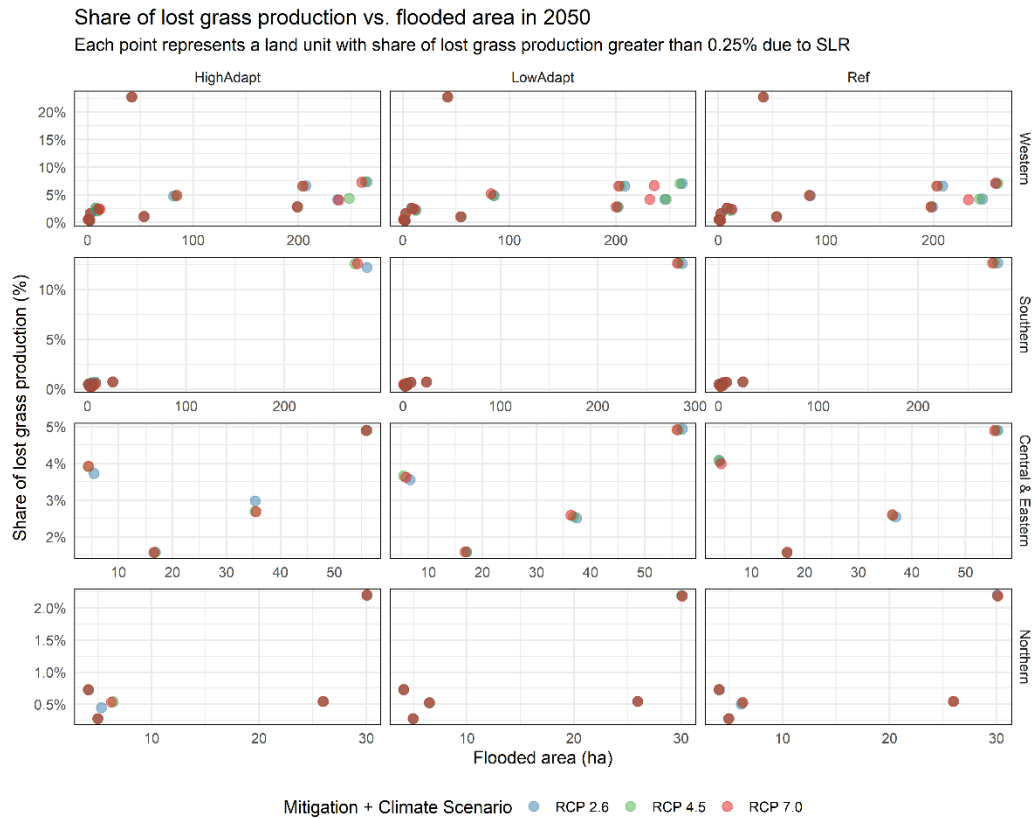


Figure 30: Relationship between flooded grassland area and associated loss in grass production (as a share of the land unit's total production) European regions under different climate and ACCREU adaptation scenarios. Each point represents a land unit under the different scenario combination, with color indicating the climate impacts and mitigation pathway (RCP).

### 3.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways

We have further expanded our analysis of the ACCREU climate adaptation scenario framework to examine the complex interactions between agricultural livelihoods, climate adaptation, and biodiversity conservation of Europe's land-based sectors. We used our existing modeling framework developed through ACCREU Task 2.2 and presented in **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2** and have conducted additional modeling by expanding the scenario dimensions to consider the impacts of increased conservation and restoration policies.

We have found that implementing conservation and restoration policies aimed to increase the protected and restoration area contributes positively to biodiversity outcomes across Europe, with measurable improvements in the Biodiversity Intactness Index (BII) under such policies. Our findings hold across all scenarios of climate adaptation and impact, both at the European and regional scale, compared to scenarios without conservation action. However, these biodiversity gains come with economic trade-offs, as stricter land-use protections and restoration efforts increase the pressure on the land for crop and livestock production, leading to declines in production volumes and producer revenues compared to scenarios without such policies.

Our findings indicate that conservation and restoration efforts can improve biodiversity and reduce further degradation but without investments in boosting crop yields, such policies can also create trade-offs for the provisioning services that ecosystems deliver, particularly in food production. Our results show that while conservation and restoration policies reduce the total area used for agriculture, both for cropland and grassland, the declines in production volumes for crops and livestock are of a significantly lower magnitude. This intensification effect indicates that the protections aimed at limiting further biodiversity degradation do not prevent farmers from still utilizing the most productive regions to continue the provisioning of food and other agricultural outputs despite reduced land availability. Furthermore, these policies still allow for farmers to engage with the restoration of marginal lands where productivity will be impacted by future climate impacts.

We find that adaptation, as defined by our ACCREU adaptation scenarios, play a critical role in the economic tradeoffs under conservation and restoration policies. Under Low Adaptation scenarios, characterized by limited agricultural R&D and lower productivity, more land is converted away from crop production, creating greater opportunities for restoration. This contributes to higher restoration area and greater BII improvements, but reflects underlying vulnerabilities in the agricultural sector. In contrast, the high adaptation scenarios with strong R&D investments increase yields and raise the economic attractiveness of agricultural land, reducing land abandonment and limiting restoration potential. Ambitious subsidies or restoration incentives would be required to meet restoration targets under such high productivity futures.

Higher levels of climate mitigation (e.g., RCP2.6) when combined with biodiversity-focused land protections, have strong impacts on the net revenues of the agriculture and forestry sectors. Farmers respond through land-use intensification or livestock management shifts, as these conservation policies consistently reduce cropland and grassland area. These findings highlight the complex interactions between climate, biodiversity, and food provisioning goals, underscoring the importance of coordinated policy approaches to balance ecosystem service trade-offs.

## 4 Impacts of global change on species habitat suitability

### 4.1 Introduction

Species distributions are increasingly threatened by multiple interacting global change drivers. While climate change directly affects habitat suitability and species distributions through shifting temperature and precipitation patterns (Antão et al., 2022; Gutiérrez-Hernández and García, 2021), secondary impacts like wildfire regimes (Arrogante-Funes et al., 2024) and sea level rise (Ury et al., 2021), alongside human activities (Cimatti et al., 2021) create complex challenges for biodiversity conservation.

Species distribution models (SDMs) traditionally focus on how climate change affects the habitat suitability of individual species. Opposed to combined indices, it can thus reveal greater nuance through both ‘winners’ and ‘losers’ of species in response to global change drivers. In previous research, impact analysis on biodiversity, specifically via habitat suitability, has often been limited to investigations of climate change or land use (Amindin et al., 2024; Barras et al., 2021; Fyllas et al., 2022; Gaget et al., 2025; Khan et al., 2022). However, this approach overlooks critical secondary impacts, such as wildfire and sea level rise, that can significantly influence biodiversity outcomes.

Our aim is to investigate the impacts of climate change, land use, sea level rise, and wildfires on biodiversity across Europe. To achieve this aim, we specifically address the following **Task 2.4 objective: Assessing the combined effect of climate change and land-use changes estimated in T2.2, using the ibis.iSDM modelling tool, on the suitability of any given land area for European species, specifically those listed in the Habitats and Birds Directive of the EU and for which management-related cost estimates can be made.** Our research introduces wildfires and sea level rise as additional impacts, thereby presenting a more comprehensive picture of the potential compounding impacts on biodiversity.

This integrated approach is particularly important for understanding implications for ecosystem services, including pollination, which directly links wild biodiversity to agricultural productivity (see **Chapter 5**) and food security. By examining how these combined threats reshape potential species distributions across European landscapes, we provide a more comprehensive assessment of biodiversity impacts in a changing world.

## 4.2 Methods

### 4.2.1 Overall approach

To capture both climate and land-use change impacts, we applied a hierarchical impact integration approach that estimates first the impact of macroclimate on species (re)distribution, followed by the impact of land use, wildfire, and sea level rise impacts as additional habitat availability modifiers. Finally, we calculate comparative metrics across different impact scenarios. This framework explicitly separates climate and land use-driven habitat suitability from disturbance-driven habitat availability, allowing for attribution of biodiversity impacts to specific drivers.

We conducted all modelling and analyses in R 4.4.2 (R Core Team, 2024) using RStudio 2024.9.0.375 (Posit Team, 2025) unless otherwise indicated. All analyses were conducted for the European continent (EPSG:3035 coordinate reference system) at a spatial resolution of 10×10 km grid cells aligned with the statistically downscaled GLOBIOM land use maps based on the ACCREU adaptation scenarios developed under Task 2.2. Our temporal coverage spans the decades of 2020, 2030, 2040, and 2050, under several **climate and mitigation matched scenarios (RCP2.6; RCP4.5; RCP7.0)**, and three agricultural adaptation scenarios (low; reference (medium); high) as included in GLOBIOM outputs. These adaptation scenarios refer to the following levels of agricultural sector adaptation to changing environmental conditions (See **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**):

- The high adaptation scenario represents a future where farmers have a high adaptive capacity to climate change. Significant investments are made to reduce the vulnerability of agricultural systems to climate impacts, including proactive measures and advanced technology to increase yields under climate change, more efficient irrigation systems, expansion of sustainable irrigation, and increased trade from less climate-affected areas
- The reference scenario represents the medium adaptation scenario that aligns with the underlying assumptions for the development of the agriculture and forestry sector under the socioeconomic pathway SSP2.
- The low adaptation scenario represents a future where farmers have less access to technical options and therefore, the agricultural sector has limited adaptive capacity to climate change. In this scenario, irrigation systems are poorly maintained, which lowers their efficiency. Crop switching and land use adjustments happen slowly and on a smaller scale.

### 4.2.2 Habitat suitability modelling

#### 4.2.2.1 Habitat suitability under climate and land-use scenarios

We captured the combined impact of future climate and land use on individual species distributions by coupling a species distribution modelling approach with the ibis.iSDM modelling tool (Jung, 2023a) and refinement of suitable habitat (Brooks et al., 2019; Pereira et al., 2024; Visconti et al., 2024, 2016). By refining a species distribution by its species-specific habitat requirements, we capture the availability of natural and modified land directly available to the species. This enables us to capture both climatically driven shifts in the distribution of European species and their attributed LULUCF impacts in terms of land-use change. This integrated approach allows for a better understanding of how land-use changes and management practices affect species habitat suitability beyond what climate-only SDMs can provide.

We focused on species that had (1) sufficient species occurrence records (for a full data preparation routine, see Supplementary Materials of Chapman et al. (2025)), and (2) species-specific available habitat preference information (IUCN Red List database or EEA databases). We excluded non-native species (based on Nature Directives listings) and fully aquatic species (to focus on terrestrial and semi-aquatic taxa), focusing on species that are listed in the EU Habitat and Birds directive, as well as species of relevance to the EU pollinator initiative. For each species, we extracted and formatted habitat preferences and converted them to spatial priors aligned with the land-use classification system. For additional nuance, we also incorporated weights into habitat preferences based on their suitability classification: "Suitable"/"Preferred" habitats received full weight (1.0), "Marginal"/"Occasional" habitats received reduced weight (0.5). Finally, we incorporated species-specific suitable elevation ranges where available (Brooks et al., 2019). Otherwise, the full elevation range was used.

Using projections from the downscaled GLOBIOM land use maps of the ACCREU adaptation scenarios (**ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**), we estimated the corresponding (matched GCM–RCP) future climate-only species projections using climate forcing data from ISIMIP, which were temporally aggregated to a decadal scale (data available [here](#)). Specifically, we trained and projected for each species and GCM–RCP combination, a total of 4 different Bayesian (e.g., regularized point process regressions) and machine learning (e.g., Extreme Gradient Descent Boosting). Furthermore, we constructed for each model 3 different folds utilizing spatial block cross-validation approaches (Roberts et al., 2017). Contemporary and future predictions were first averaged through a weighted ensemble calculation, by maximizing a True Skill Statistic (TSS) calculated on a threshold map, first across folds and then across GCMs. To constrain future projections, we created a ‘mcp\_dispersal’ variant, which constrains the projected habitat suitability by the minimum convex polygon covering all observations and a negative exponential kernel with an average dispersal estimate per taxonomic group following Thuiller et al. (2019). All modelling was conducted using the *ibis.iSDM* R-package (Jung, 2023a), with hyperparameters and model contributions varied depending on data availability per species to further limit overfitting. The resulting projections capture the climatic niche (unit 0-1) of a species for each SSP and adaptation.

Finally, for each species, we calculated within the current and future climatic niche the amount of suitable habitat, integrating information on downscaled land-use change for each SSP–RCP scenario combination and species-specific habitat preferences. This was done using the *ibis.insights* R package (Jung, 2023b), adopting an approach by [Visconti et al. \(2016\)](#). We note that the linkage between species ranges and land use is dependent on the accuracy and availability of habitat preference information. Particularly for permanent croplands, full impacts on habitat availability can be underestimated, as species-specific coefficients are not always available.

#### 4.2.2.2 Integrating wildfire & sea level rise risk projections

Building on the species-specific habitat availability as projected in 4.2.2.1, we then used a *post hoc* integrated mapping approach to investigate the potential effects of wildfires and sea level rise on habitat availability. First, we preprocessed the wildfire risk maps produced in this deliverable (**Chapter 2**). We rasterized and transformed the wildfire vector datasets to a fraction of burned area per 10×10 km grid cell, and the number of fire events per grid cell, per decade, maintaining the original projection (EPSG: 3035). The full preprocessing methodology can be found in **Appendix E**. These projections represent the expected fractional burned area per grid cell under three SSP-RCP scenarios (SSP1/RCP2.6, SSP2/RCP4.5, SSP3/RCP7.0). We derived our coastal inundation due to sea level rise (SLR) projections from our custom, modified bathtub approach model used in **Chapter 3 (Appendix D)**. The data set consisted of a multi-band raster file, representing the fractional coastal area of each 10×10 km grid cell expected to be inundated under three sea level rise scenarios (RCP 2.6, RCP 4.5, RCP 7.0) for each decade from 2020 to 2050.

We integrated wildfire and sea level rise impacts on species distributions following a systematic mathematical framework. For each species, climate scenario, and decade, we calculated adjusted habitat availability values. For fire-adjusted habitat availability:

$$H_{fire}(x, y) = \left(0, H_{climate}(x, y) - (F(x, y) * \alpha)\right) \quad (4.1)$$

For sea level rise-adjusted habitat availability:

$$H_{slr}(x, y) = \left(0, H_{climate}(x, y) - (S(x, y) * \alpha)\right) \quad (4.2)$$

For combined impacts:

$$H_{combined}(x, y) = \max\left(0, H_{climate}(x, y) - (F(x, y) * \alpha) - (S(x, y) * \alpha)\right) \quad (4.3)$$

Where:  $H_{climate}(x, y)$  is the baseline climate-driven habitat availability at location  $(x, y)$ ;  $F(x, y)$  is the fractional burned area at location  $(x, y)$ ;  $S(x, y)$  is the fractional inundated area at location  $(x, y)$ ;  $\alpha$  is an impact scale factor (set to 1.0 in our analysis);  $H_{fire}(x, y)$ ,  $H_{slr}(x, y)$ , and  $H_{combined}(x, y)$  are the resulting adjusted habitat availability values. This approach assumes that areas affected by wildfire or sea level rise experience a proportional reduction in habitat availability, with a zero floor to prevent negative availability values. The impact scale factor  $\alpha$  allows for calibration of impact intensity, though in our implementation, we used the full impact ( $\alpha = 1.0$ ). For the combined impact scenario, we applied both fire and sea level rise impacts additively, again with a zero floor.

For each species, scenario, impact type, and decade, we calculated the total suitable habitat area using the sum of habitat availability values across all cells, converted to area units in km<sup>2</sup>:

$$A_{suitable} = \sum_{x,y} H(x, y) * a_{cell} \quad (4.4)$$

Where:  $A_{suitable}$  is the total suitable habitat area in km<sup>2</sup>;  $H(x, y)$  is the habitat availability value at location  $(x, y)$ ; and  $a_{cell}$  is the area of each grid cell in km<sup>2</sup>. This approach accounts for both the extent and quality of habitat, as cells with partial availability contribute proportionally to the total suitable area.

We make several assumptions about the integrated post hoc impacts of wildfire and sea level rise on habitat availability, which could be improved upon in the future for enhanced empirical modelling. For wildfire, we aggregated wildfire events *per* decade, which, given the short-term nature of individual fire events, may obscure shorter-term impacts on biodiversity patterns. Further, we assumed that there would be a decline in suitable habitat after exposure to fire. However, empirical evidence suggests species-specific responses to wildfire (**Chapter 2**). Similarly, we also did not model coastal species' ability to migrate inland as a response to SLR. A further limitation is that we treat wildfires and sea level rise as independent from one another, though any impacts may have interactive effects.

#### 4.2.2.3 Ecological metric calculation

We report two complementary ecological metrics for our overall analysis, each of which has different meanings, but together offer a more complete ecological understanding. First, we report **total habitat change relative to the decade 2020 (%)**, which measures range expansion/contraction, crucial for overall species persistence. We established 2020 as a baseline year and calculated both absolute and relative changes for each subsequent decade:

$$\Delta A = A_t - A_{2020} \quad (4.5)$$

$$\Delta A\% = \left( \frac{A_t}{A_{2020}} - 1 \right) * 100 \quad (4.6)$$

Where:  $\Delta A$  is the absolute change in suitable habitat area (km<sup>2</sup>);  $\Delta A\%$  is the percentage change in suitable habitat area;  $A_t$  is the suitable habitat area at decade  $t$ ;  $A_{2020}$  is the suitable habitat area in the baseline year 2020. Next, we calculated **mean availability change relative to 2020 (%)**, which measures habitat quality shifts, an important indicator for species population viability within the species range.

$$A_{suitable} = \sum_{x,y} S(x,y) * a_{cell} \quad (4.7)$$

Where  $a_{cell}$  is the area of each grid cell in km<sup>2</sup>. Reporting both total and mean habitat availability allows us to identify important ecological scenarios, and each metric can inform different conservation priorities with regards to a specific climate change adaptation scenario.

## 4.3 Results & Discussion

### 4.3.1 Species assessment coverage

Our assessment covered 754 species across Europe, of which the majority consisted of birds (39.3 %), Lepidoptera (butterflies; 12.7 %), and mammal (9.2 %) species (Table 5). The full species list can be found in **Appendix E**.

*Table 5: Taxonomic summary table of species considered in our analysis. The table shows the major ecological group, the number of species considered within each group, and the percentage representation of each group within the larger dataset.*

| Group              | Species count | Percent of total (%) |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Birds              | 296           | 39.3                 |
| Lepidoptera        | 96            | 12.7                 |
| Mammals            | 69            | 9.2                  |
| Dicots (other)     | 58            | 7.7                  |
| Hymenoptera        | 57            | 7.6                  |
| Reptiles           | 42            | 5.6                  |
| Amphibians         | 36            | 4.8                  |
| Beetles            | 21            | 2.8                  |
| Monocots (other)   | 18            | 2.4                  |
| Molluscs           | 13            | 1.7                  |
| Mosses             | 12            | 1.6                  |
| Ferns              | 8             | 1.1                  |
| Grasses            | 7             | 0.9                  |
| Orthoptera         | 7             | 0.9                  |
| Legumes            | 3             | 0.4                  |
| Odonata            | 3             | 0.4                  |
| Dicot herbs        | 2             | 0.3                  |
| Arachnids          | 1             | 0.1                  |
| Arthropods (other) | 1             | 0.1                  |
| Insect other       | 1             | 0.1                  |
| Liverworts         | 1             | 0.1                  |
| Lycophytes         | 1             | 0.1                  |
| True bugs          | 1             | 0.1                  |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>754</b>    | <b>100</b>           |

#### 4.3.2 Additional impacts of sea level rise and wildfire

We calculated total suitable habitat change (%) and mean habitat availability (%) from 2020 decade baseline, for three climate and land use scenarios, plus the additional impacts of wildfire and sea level rise, and three agriculture adaptation strategies (low, medium/reference, high) (**Figure E1 in Appendix E**). We found that the addition of wildfires and sea level rise impacts in our impact model modestly influenced the calculated metrics (largest impact < 0.04 %; Figure 31). This indicates that climate and land use changes remain the dominant drivers of habitat availability for the **modeled species** at the continental scale, although we recognize the uncertainty with regards to spatial and temporal scales (see discussion).

However, we believe these modest impacts reflect methodological constraints rather than the true ecological significance of these disturbances. Our integration approach applies a direct proportional reduction to habitat availability based on the fraction of each grid cell affected by wildfire or inundation. This straightforward approach allows for consistent application across diverse taxa but may underestimate impacts for several reasons. First, our species pool excludes certain highly vulnerable groups (e.g., aquatic species affected by post-fire sedimentation, dune specialists impacted by coastal erosion) due to data limitations. Second, our framework cannot yet capture complex species-specific responses to wildfire and sea level rise disturbances. For example, the positive responses of certain beetle and reptile species to wildfire documented in our meta-analysis (**Chapter 2**), or the potential for coastal species to migrate with shifting habitats under sea level rise when space allows.

The spatial and temporal resolution of our disturbance layers may further dilute apparent impacts. At 10 km resolution, localized but severe wildfire or inundation effects are averaged across larger areas, potentially masking significant local habitat loss. Similarly, while modeled sea level rise accurately represents permanent inundation, it cannot capture dynamic coastal processes like erosion, salt intrusion, and storm surge that may affect much larger areas.

Despite these limitations, we retained the integrated impact approach for three reasons: (1) it establishes a methodological framework for multi-threat assessment that can be refined as more detailed data becomes available; (2) it acknowledges the reality that biodiversity faces concurrent rather than isolated threats; and (3) the relative importance of these disturbances is likely to increase as climate change intensifies fire regimes and accelerates sea level rise. For our subsequent analyses, we report habitat availability metrics calculated from all impacts (climate, land-use, wildfire, and sea level rise), with the understanding that most continental-scale effects are currently attributed to climate and land use changes.

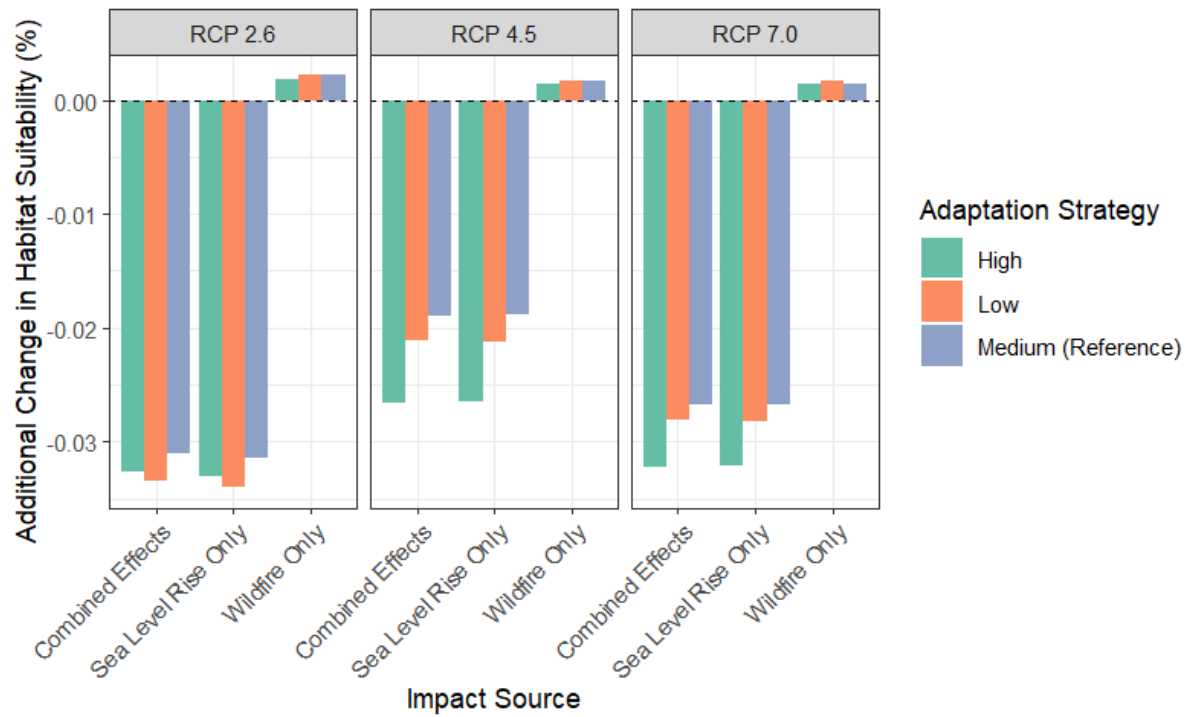


Figure 31: Additional change in habitat availability due to wildfires, sea level rise, and both combined, beyond climate and land use change. Negative values indicate additional habitat loss beyond those of climate change and land use.

### 4.3.3 Overall habitat availability

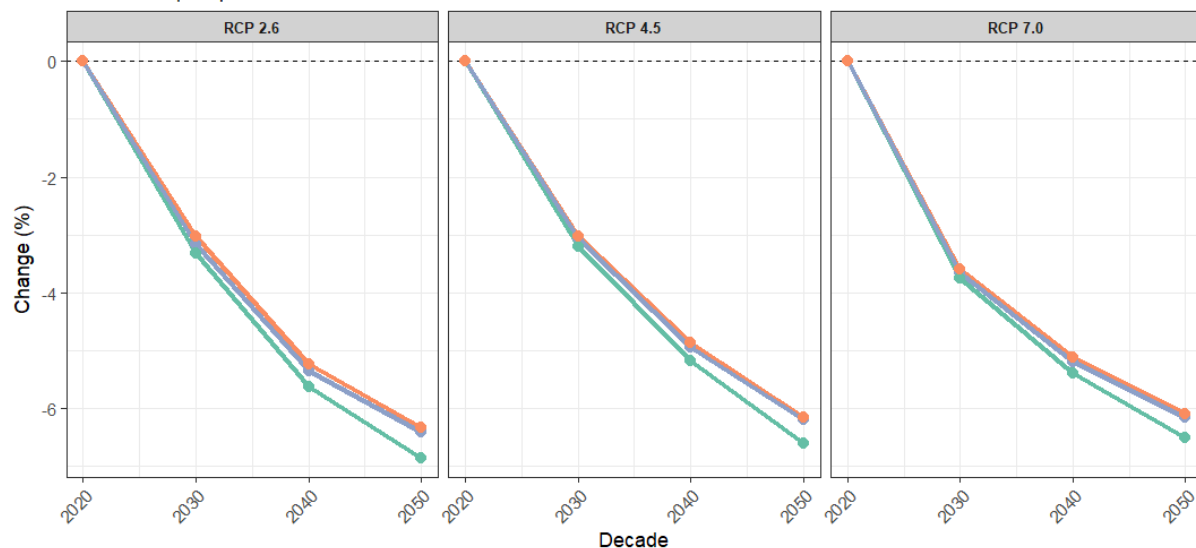
We projected that by 2050, there will be substantial projected losses in total suitable area (> 6 %, Figure 32A) and mean habitat availability (habitat quality, > 3%, Figure 32B) across all climate scenarios (RCPs) and adaptation strategies. We interpret the losses of total suitable area as less physically suitable habitat amount for a species to persist. We interpret the losses in mean availability as the decline in *quality* of the remaining habitat to support many species.

For change in total suitable area (% , Figure 32A), under RCP 2.6 we found the largest losses in total suitable habitat by 2050, with progressively smaller losses under RCP 4.5 and RCP 7.0. Across all climate scenarios, **low adaptation strategies resulted in the greatest loss of suitable habitat area by 2050** (-6.50 to -6.85 %) under RCP 2.6. Medium (reference) and high adaptation strategies consistently preserve more total suitable habitat area, with high adaptation resulting in less area loss (-6.15 %), compared to low adaptation under RCP 7.0. This means that under low adaptation scenarios, there is less suitable habitat area available for species to inhabit, indicating range contraction over time. From these results, we can imply that stronger agricultural adaptation measures could mitigate species range constrictions across all climate futures.

For mean habitat availability (% , Figure 32B), which we interpret as an indicator of habitat quality, our findings reveal that most severe habitat quality declines occur under RCP 4.5, reach -5.71 % losses by 2050. Across RCPs, under the **low adaptation** scenario, we found the **slowest decline in mean availability**, as compared to medium/reference and high adaptation scenarios. Under RCP 2.6, declines in mean suitable habitat follow adaptation strategy intensity, where lower declines in mean availability are found at **low adaptation** (-3.22 %), and steepest declines under high adaptation (-4.37 %). For RCP 4.5 and RCP 7.0, mean habitat availability shows comparable declines between medium/reference (-4.37 to -5.27%) and (-4.43 to -5.18 %) high adaptation scenarios.

Together, our findings reveal a critical trade-off in adaptation strategies over time. Low adaptation preserves higher-quality habitat but in a reduced area. Medium/Reference and high adaptation strategies maintain larger total habitat area but include more suboptimal land. This area-quality trade-off may have important conservation implications, and warrants further investigation.

**A** Projected change in total suitable habitat (%) from 2020 baseline  
For 754 unique species



**B** Projected change in mean habitat suitability (%) from 2020 baseline  
For 754 unique species

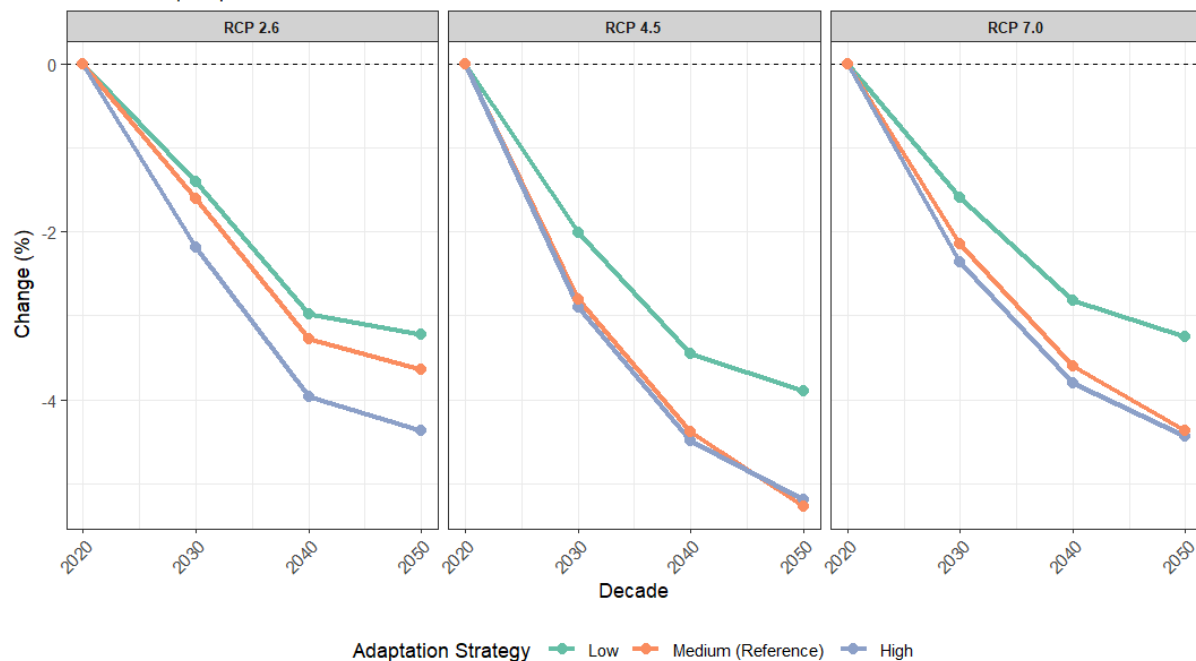


Figure 32: Projected decadal change in total suitable area and habitat availability for 754 species under different impacts and adaptation scenarios from the 2020 decade baseline. (A) Change in total suitable area (%) for all species combined from a 2020 baseline under three RCP scenarios (2.6, 4.5, 7.0) and three agricultural adaptation strategies (High, Low, Reference). Impact scenarios include climate, land use, wildfire, and sea level rise impacts. (B) Mean change in habitat availability (%) from the 2020 baseline for the same set of species and scenarios.

The overall mean habitat availability results (Figure 32B) show large variations around the mean, indicating large variances in species-specific responses. (Figure 33). This means that species-specific habitat availability is largely different from overall mean habitat availability, implying that species-specific responses are not uniform, which is typical for biodiversity projections. The overall mean masks variations between species or taxonomic groups, so it is essential to disaggregate indices by taxonomic groups.

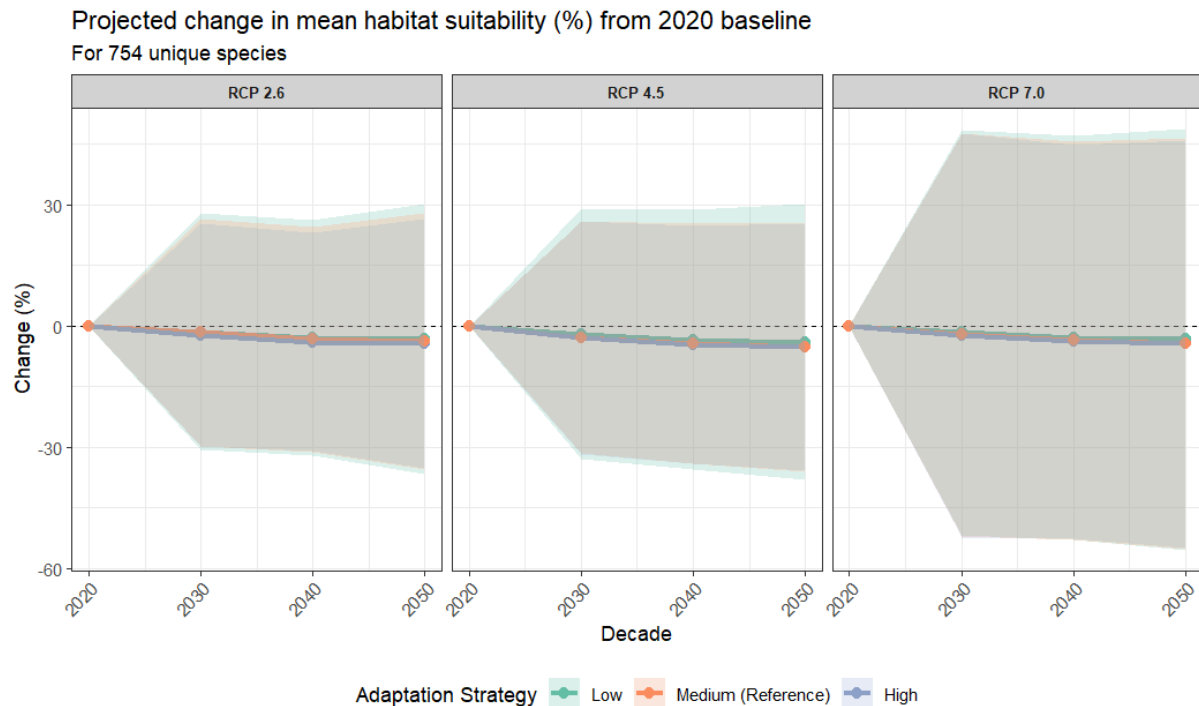


Figure 33: Mean change in habitat availability (%) from the 2020 baseline for 754 species under different impacts and adaptation scenarios from the 2020 decade baseline. The results consider three RCP scenarios (2.6, 4.5, 7.0) and three adaptation strategies (High, Low, Reference). All scenarios include impacts of climate, land use, wildfire, and sea level rise. Error ribbons show  $\pm 1$  standard deviation from the mean.

#### 4.3.4 Taxa-specific habitat availability

Figure 34 illustrates projected changes in suitable habitat for diverse taxonomic groups across climate scenarios and agricultural adaptation measures by 2050. **Most taxonomic groups show declining suitable habitat across all climate scenarios**, with the severity of habitat loss typically increasing from RCP 2.6 to RCP 7.0.

Notably, several groups protected under the EU Birds and Habitats Directives show consistent vulnerability. Birds (protected under Directive 2009/147/EC) demonstrate increasing habitat loss with climate severity, from approximately 4.78- 5.10 % under RCP 2.6 and 5.96- 6.31 % under RCP 7.0. Amphibians and reptiles (Annex II, IV species under Directive 92/43/EEC) show consistent declines across all scenarios, though amphibians display a counter-intuitive pattern of slightly reduced impacts under more severe climate scenarios. Mammals, many of which are priority species under the Habitats Directive, show relatively consistent habitat losses of 7.86-8.00 % regardless of climate scenario, suggesting persistent impacts regardless of emission pathway. Among invertebrates, pollinator groups Lepidoptera, which include several protected butterfly species listed in Annex II and IV of the Habitats Directive, and Hymenoptera (wild bees) show increasing habitat loss with climate severity, from minimal change under RCP 2.6 to losses exceeding 6% under RCP 7.0.

Within each RCP scenario, agricultural adaptation measures, which are designed to maintain production rather than biodiversity, affect taxonomic groups differently. For directive-protected vertebrates, birds and reptiles show greater habitat losses under high agricultural adaptation scenarios, while amphibians generally experience reduced losses under higher adaptation. Divergent responses are apparent in plant groups too, where grasses, mosses, and other dicots showing greater habitat losses under high agricultural adaptation, whereas ferns generally show little no habitat availability differences between adaptation scenarios. These divergent responses highlight **potential conflicts between agricultural intensification and conservation objectives for certain protected species groups**.

Notably, pollinator groups Hymenoptera (bees) and Lepidoptera (butterflies) show strong differentiation across adaptation levels, with medium (reference) and high adaptation resulting in significantly greater habitat losses. For both pollinator groups under RCP 7.0, the difference between low adaptation (2.56-2.88 %) and high adaptation (5.86-6.06 %) is particularly pronounced, suggesting that intensive agricultural adaptation strategies may negatively impact pollinator habitat and, therefore, impact pollination ecosystem services. We explore pollinator species distributions and potential impacts on crop pollination ecosystem services further in **Chapter 5**.

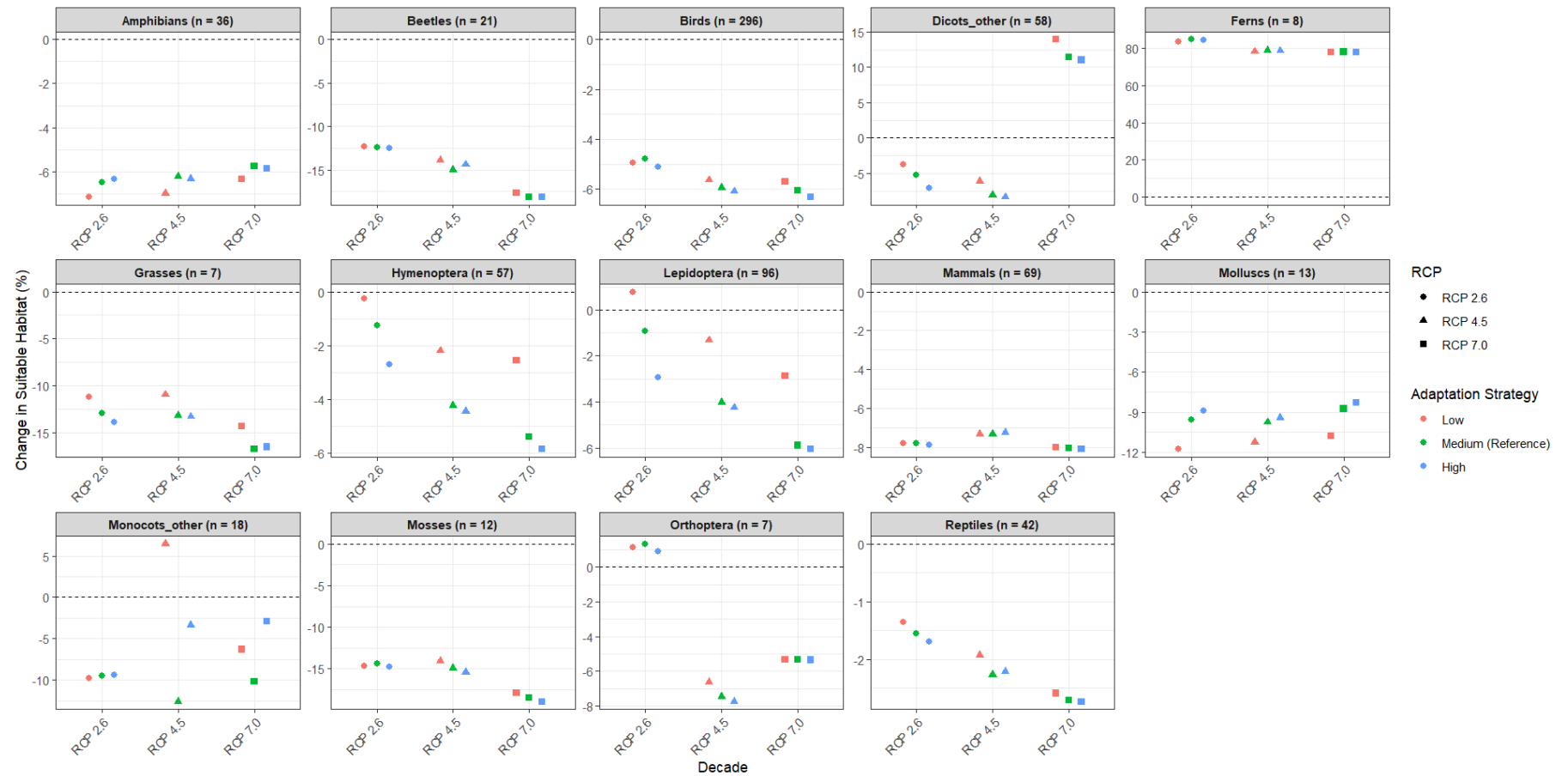


Figure 34: Taxonomic group impact assessment showing mean percent change in total suitable habitat in 2050 compared to 2020 baseline. Groups are displayed by climate scenario (RCP 2.6, 4.5, and 7.0) and adaptation strategy (Low, Medium/Reference, High). Adaptation strategies represent different levels of proactive agricultural measures to address climate impacts, from limited response (Low) to comprehensive implementation of climate-resilient approaches (High). This figure excludes groups with < 5 species for statistical robustness: Arachnids (n = 1); Arthropods Other (n = 1); Insects Other (n = 1); Liverworts (n = 1); Lycophtes (n = 1); True bugs (n = 1); Saxifragaceae dicots (n = 2); Legumes (n = 3); Odonata (n = 3).

## 4.4 Conclusion/Key takeaways

Our integrated assessment methodology advances biodiversity impact modeling by explicitly accounting for multiple interacting threats, including climate change, land-use dynamics, wildfire, and sea level rise. This multi-threat approach reveals that most taxonomic groups face a declining suitable habitat by 2050, with impact patterns varying significantly across taxa. The clear escalation of habitat loss with increasing emission scenarios underscores that climate mitigation remains fundamental for biodiversity conservation across Europe.

Our findings demonstrate critical trade-offs between agricultural adaptation and biodiversity protection. Agricultural strategies designed to maintain agricultural productivity often increase habitat losses, particularly for pollinators like Hymenoptera and Lepidoptera. This is especially concerning given pollination's essential ecosystem service value. The pronounced impacts on pollinator groups may threaten both biodiversity and food security, highlighting an urgent need for pollinator-specific research and conservation measures within agricultural landscapes. The varied responses across taxonomic groups, particularly those protected under the EU Birds and Habitats Directives, indicate that effective conservation planning must incorporate taxonomic differences in climate sensitivity and responses to agricultural practices.

While our 10×10 km resolution assessment captures continent-scale patterns effectively, we acknowledge limitations in representing fine-scale habitat heterogeneity and potential underestimation of sea level rise and wildfire impacts. Further, the decadal time steps we select may miss important inter-decadal variability, and the analysis endpoint of 2050 may miss critical longer-term impacts. Despite these constraints, our results provide robust evidence that biodiversity-friendly agricultural adaptation approaches are urgently needed, especially for taxonomic groups showing high sensitivity to intensive farming practices. By identifying specific impact patterns across taxa, climate scenarios, and adaptation pathways, this assessment provides a scientific foundation for developing targeted conservation strategies that reconcile agricultural adaptation with biodiversity protection in a changing climate.

## 5 Impacts on non-market ecosystem services: the case of crop pollination

### 5.1 Introduction

Biodiversity and ecosystem services are intrinsically linked, with species diversity underpinning many of the processes that benefit human societies. This relationship is particularly evident in crop pollination, where wild insects directly support agricultural production (Gallai et al., 2009; Leonhardt et al., 2013; Rubinigg Michael, 2024). As global change reshapes European landscapes, understanding their effects on pollinators and the services they provide becomes increasingly urgent for food security.

Building on **Chapter 4's** finding that pollinator groups (Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera) face pronounced vulnerability to global change, with suitable habitat declining by 2050, we examine the implications of the biodiversity changes for crop pollination value for agricultural services. To address this critical need, we focused on quantifying crop pollination as a key regulating ecosystem service, defined here as the fertilization of crops by insects that maintain or increase crop production (Vallecillo et al., 2018). We focus on crop pollination because it provides a direct, measurable link between biodiversity and agricultural economic outcomes.

Our approach employs Species Distribution Models (SDMs) rather than direct abundance measurements due to the continental scale of our analysis and data limitations. While abundance data would ideally provide more precise service delivery estimates, SDMs allow us to project habitat availability for pollinator species across multiple future scenarios (Jung, 2023a), offering valuable insights into potential service supply under changing conditions. By integrating these habitat availability projections with crop distribution data, we build upon existing frameworks for assessing both the spatial distribution and economic value of pollination services across Europe.

This chapter specifically addresses the following **Task 2.4 objectives**, both directly and indirectly:

- Assessing the combined effect of climate change and land-use changes estimated in **ACCREU Task 2.2**, using the ibis.iSDM modelling tool, on the availability of any given land area for European species, specifically those listed in the Habitats and Birds Directive of the EU and for which management-related cost estimates can be made, **with a focus on pollinator insects**.
- The non-market values of biodiversity and ecosystem services are assessed by applying state-of-the-art valuation methods for non-market goods **with a focus on crop pollination**.
- We account for both the use and non-use values individuals gain or lose from marginal changes in ecosystem services, **with a focus on crop pollination**.

The monetary evaluation of pollination services provides a bridge between ecological research and policy implementation, helping to incorporate natural capital into economic decision-making frameworks while highlighting the tangible consequences of biodiversity loss. To ensure our outputs were both ecologically comprehensive and directly compatible with the **WP4** macroeconomic modeling, we pivoted to the Knowledge Innovation Project on Integrated Natural Capital Accounting (KIP INCA) biophysical production-function framework. This method focuses exclusively on exchange values (the actual market price of crop yields dependent on wild insect pollination) rather than non-use welfare values. By doing so, this monetary evaluation of pollination services provides a precise bridge between ecological research

and the System of Environmental-Economic Accounting Ecosystem Accounting (SEEA EA), a satellite of the System of National Accounts (SNA), translating biodiversity impacts into localized economic shocks.

## 5.2 Conceptual framework

We developed a spatially explicit accounting framework to quantify crop pollination services across Europe under various climate and adaptation scenarios. Our approach aligns with the System of Environmental-Economic Accounting Ecosystem Accounting (SEEA EA) by distinguishing between ecosystem service capacity, potential, and actual flow, which are essential distinctions for understanding the spatial dynamics of pollination services. The methodology emphasizes the integration of biophysical assessment with economic valuation and builds upon that of the Knowledge Innovation Project on Integrated Natural Capital Accounting (KIP INCA) undertaken by European Commission services (EUROSTAT, JRC, DG Environment, DG Research and Innovation) and the European Environment Agency.

Specifically, our methodology is based on the KIP INCA crop pollination evaluation assessment (Vallecillo et al., 2018), which combines spatially explicit crop production data with pollinator habitat availability maps to calculate the realized benefits of pollination services in terms of physical and monetary flows. Our framework captures the full chain of ecosystem service delivery through three interconnected components.

First, we assess **pollination demand** as the area of crops requiring animal pollination weighted by their dependency coefficients. These coefficients represent the proportion of yield attributable to animal pollination, with examples ranging from 0% for wind-pollinated crops to 65% for highly dependent crops like sunflowers. This demand component represents the economic activities that could benefit from pollination services.

Second, we quantify **pollination potential** as the capacity of certain areas to potentially support wild pollinator populations, represented by habitat availability indices (0-1) derived from SDMs. This potential represents the ecosystem's capability to provide pollination services, regardless of whether crops requiring pollination are present.

Third, we calculate the **actual flow** of pollination services as the spatial intersection between potential and demand. This intersection approach recognizes that pollination services are only realized where both suitable pollinator habitat and pollinator-dependent crops co-exist within the foraging range of pollinators. The actual flow is measured in both physical terms (pollinated area) and monetary terms (economic value of pollination contribution).

This three-component structure enables us to identify spatial mismatches between pollination supply and demand, while providing the accounting metrics needed for natural capital valuation and ecosystem service assessment under changing conditions.

## 5.3 Methods

### 5.3.1 Crop pollination demand

We quantified **crop pollination demand** as the proportional extent of crops dependent on pollination across Europe. This measures how much area theoretically requires pollination, weighted by dependency coefficients. It represents the maximum potential service requirement if all conditions were ideal and is independent of whether pollinating insects are present. We selected this method over using total crop area because it more accurately represents the ecological service requirement by accounting for varying degrees of pollinator reliance.

Our multi-step methodological framework integrates GLOBIOM crop production data for 17 crop types (see **ACCREU Deliverable 2.2**), with crop pollinator dependency indices (PDIs), and aggregates the results to standardized administrative units. We used crop distribution data for simulated units from the GLOBIOM model (vector points), which provides spatial projections of **area, production, and revenue** for crops under various scenarios, estimated from several general climate circulation models (GFDL, IPSL, MPI, UKESM). For this analysis, we calculated the ensemble mean across climate models to account for model uncertainty.

We assigned pollinator dependency indices to each crop (Table 6), representing the proportion of crop yield dependent on wild insect pollination. By weighting crop areas by dependency indices, we account for varying degrees of pollinator reliance across crops. We note here that GLOBIOM does not yet account for some highly pollinator-dependent crops, such as fruits; thus, any estimation we provide here underestimates the true extent of pollinator-dependent crops in Europe. While this represents a limitation in the assessment of total pollination demand, our methodology provides valuable insights into the dynamics of field crop pollination requirements, which constitute a significant component of European agriculture.

*Table 6: GLOBIOM crop types and their Pollination Dependency Index (PDI), which represents the proportion of crop yield dependent on wild insect pollinators.*

| Crop         | Pollination Dependency Index (PDI) | Dependence Categories | Note                                                 |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Barley       | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  | Wind-pollinated; no insect pollination requirement   |
| Dry bean     | 0.25 <sup>*</sup>                  | Modest                | Benefits from insect pollination                     |
| Chickpea     | 0.25 <sup>*</sup>                  | Modest                | Benefits from insect pollination                     |
| Corn         | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Cotton       | 0.05 <sup>#</sup>                  | Little                | Estimated, usually self-pollinating                  |
| Groundnut    | 0.05 <sup>*</sup>                  | Little                |                                                      |
| Millet       | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Potato       | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Rapeseed     | 0.25 <sup>*</sup>                  | Modest                | Partial self-pollination capability                  |
| Rice         | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Soybean      | 0.25 <sup>*</sup>                  | Modest                | Can self-pollinate, benefits from insect pollination |
| Sorghum      | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Sugarcane    | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Sunflower    | 0.65 <sup>*</sup>                  | Great                 |                                                      |
| Sweet potato | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  |                                                      |
| Wheat        | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  | Wind-pollinated; no insect pollination requirement   |
| Other        | 0 <sup>*</sup>                     | None                  | Mixed/unspecified crop types, conservative estimate  |

<sup>\*</sup>(Bugin et al., 2022); <sup>#</sup>(Muhammad et al., 2020)

For each crop type in each spatial unit point, we calculated the **crop pollination demand (ha)** and **crop pollination potential revenue (USD)** as:

$$D_{area} = \sum_c A_c \cdot d_c \#(5.1)$$

$$D_{value} = \sum_c R_c \cdot d_c \#(5.2)$$

Where  $D_{area}$  is pollination demand (ha);  $D_{value}$  is the potential pollination value (USD);  $A_c$  is the area of crop  $c$  (ha);  $R_c$  is the revenue from crop  $c$  (USD) from the crop data; and  $d_c$  is the dependency coefficient for crop  $c$  (proportion of yield attributable to insect pollination, Table 6).

So far, the crop data and demand calculations were for polygon point data, representing values for a single simulation unit. Therefore, we needed to process the crop data to spatial units that are capable of integration with crop pollinator SDM data, and to facilitate multi-scale analysis relevant to different policy and management levels. To do this, we implemented a hierarchical spatial aggregation approach using the European Union's Nomenclature of Territorial Units for Statistics (NUTS) classification. Briefly, we first spatially joined crop point data to NUTS3 (smallest administrative units) regions. For each crop type and scenario combination, we aggregated values to NUTS3 regions, maintaining unweighted crop-specific PDIs ( $d_c$ ; as they are constants for each crop type). For each NUTS3 region, crop-scenario combination, and year, we aggregate data through summation:

$$NUTS3 TotalArea = \sum_{i=1}^m Area_m \#(5.3)$$

where  $m$  represents all crop points within a NUTS3 region. We performed similar summations for revenue, and pollination metrics. We then calculated derivative metrics for each region:

$$Revenue\ per\ hectare = \frac{Total\ Revenue\ (USD)}{Total\ Area\ (ha)} \#(5.4)$$

$$Pollination\ Fraction = \frac{Pollination\ Demand\ (ha)}{Total\ Area\ (ha)} \#(5.5)$$

$$Pollination\ Value\ per\ hectare = \frac{Pollination\ Value\ (USD)}{Total\ Area\ (ha)} \#(5.6)$$

To ensure comprehensive coverage, we implement a zero-filling procedure for regions without crop data, ensuring all administrative units appear in the final dataset.

Thereafter, we aggregated all metrics upward to the country level (NUTS3 → NUTS2; NUTS2 → NUTS1; NUTS1 → NUTS0). We selected this bottom-up approach to preserve fine-scale spatial patterns while enabling policy-relevant national and European summaries. At each aggregation level, we calculated:

1. Sum of total metrics across all constituent lower-level regions:

$$NUTS_{higher} Total Area = \sum_{j=1}^k NUTS_{lower} Total Area_j \#(5.7)$$

2. Weighted average of dependency indices, using area as the weighting factor:

$$NUTS_{higher} DependencyIndex = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^k DependencyIndex_j * TotalArea_j}{\sum_{j=1}^k TotalArea_j} \#(5.8)$$

3. Recalculation of all derivative metrics using the aggregated totals
4. Tracking of region and point counts to maintain data provenance information

This approach allows for consistent analysis across administrative scales while preserving the relationship between pollination demand and agricultural production. The resulting multi-level dataset enables analysis of crop pollination requirements at scales ranging from local administrative units to entire countries, supporting targeted conservation planning for pollination services across Europe under various climate and adaptation scenarios. For this study, we report all results at the country (NUTS0) level, and provide all other NUTS level datasets in the shared repository (contact authors for access).

### 5.3.2 Crop pollination potential

To map crop pollination potential across Europe, we utilized individual species distribution models (SDMs) for key pollinator groups Lepidoptera (Butterflies) and Hymenoptera (Bees) from ACCREU-developed SDMs (See Section 4.2.2, and Table 7). Along with Coleoptera and Diptera (not modelled here due to data limitations), Lepidoptera and Hymenoptera represent the dominant taxa providing pollination services to crops in Europe (Moldoveanu et al., 2024; Potts et al., 2016; Reverté et al., 2023; Wardhaugh, 2015).

Table 7: Summary of wild insect pollinator groups (Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera) considered in our analysis. For each represented Genus, we provided the count of species for that Genus in brackets.

| Pollinator Group          | Species count | % of Total Pollinators | Represented Genus (Species count per genus)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hymenoptera (Bees)        | 96            | 62.75                  | <i>Andrena</i> (10); <i>Bombus</i> (11); <i>Chelostoma</i> (1); <i>Colletes</i> (2); <i>Dufourea</i> (1); <i>Epeolus</i> (2); <i>Halictus</i> (2); <i>Hoplitis</i> (3); <i>Hylaeus</i> (2); <i>Lasioglossum</i> (2); <i>Macropis</i> (1); <i>Megachile</i> (3); <i>Nomads</i> (12); <i>Osmia</i> (1); <i>Panurgus</i> (2); <i>Sphecodes</i> (1); <i>Stelis</i> (1)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Lepidoptera (Butterflies) | 57            | 37.25                  | <i>Anthocharis</i> (1); <i>Apatura</i> (1); <i>Aricia</i> (1); <i>Arytrura</i> (1); <i>Cacyreus</i> (1); <i>Clossiana</i> (1); <i>Coenonympha</i> (6); <i>Colias</i> (1); <i>Cupido</i> (1); <i>Danaus</i> (1); <i>Erannis</i> (1); <i>Erebia</i> (20); <i>Eriogaster</i> (1); <i>Euchloe</i> (2); <i>Euphydryas</i> (2); <i>Gegenes</i> (1); <i>Glyphipterix</i> (1); <i>Hipparchia</i> (7); <i>Laeosopis</i> (1); <i>Lampides</i> (1); <i>Lasiommata</i> (1); <i>Leptidea</i> (1); <i>Leptotes</i> (1); <i>Lignyopectera</i> (1); <i>Lopinga</i> (1); <i>Lycaena</i> (3); <i>Lysandra</i> (1); <i>Melanargia</i> (2); <i>Melitaea</i> (4); <i>Nymphalis</i> (2); <i>Oeneis</i> (1); <i>Papilio</i> (2); <i>Parnassius</i> (2); <i>Pelopidas</i> (1); <i>Pieris</i> (1); <i>Polyommatus</i> (4); <i>Pontia</i> (1); <i>Proserpinus</i> (1); <i>Pseudophilotes</i> (2); <i>Pyrgus</i> (6); <i>Vanessa</i> (3); <i>Xestia</i> (1); <i>Xylomoia</i> (1); <i>Zerynthia</i> (1) |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>153</b>    | <b>100 %</b>           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

The SDMs provide species-specific habitat availability indices, represented as a fraction of suitable habitat per 10 km<sup>2</sup> grid cell across Europe for different climate and adaptation scenarios. From these, we calculated **species-weighted habitat availability across all pollinator species** for each 10 km<sup>2</sup> grid cell, providing a measure of overall pollinator potential (0-1). We first calculated species richness, the absolute count of species with suitable habitat in each grid cell, as:

$$R = \sum_{i=1}^n I(s_i > t) \quad (5.9)$$

where  $R$  is species richness and  $I$  is an indicator function that equals 1 when species  $i$  has availability above threshold  $t$  (set at 0.0). Thereafter, for each grid cell, we calculated species-weighted habitat availability as:

$$S_{mean} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^R s_i I(s_i > t)}{\sum_{i=1}^R I(s_i > t)} \quad (5.10)$$

where  $S_{mean}$  is the mean habitat availability for the grid cell,  $s_i$  is the habitat availability of species  $i$ ,  $I$  is the indicator function as defined above, and  $R$  is the total number of pollinator species in the grid cell (species richness).

For reporting purposes, we reclassified each grid cell into ecologically meaningful categories of pollination potential, based on mean habitat availability (Vallecillo et al., 2018): Negligible (< 0.1) indicates little to no availability for pollinators and therefore no pollination potential; Low (0.1-0.2) indicates little availability for pollinators and low pollination potential; Medium (0.2-0.3) and High (0.3) indicate areas of ‘prime’ habitat availability for pollinators, and therefore higher pollination potential. This classification allows for clearer communication of results while maintaining ecological relevance in the availability gradients.

To allow integration of pollination potential information (rasters) with crop demand (vectors aggregated at NUTS3 up to NUTS 0), we intersected the pollination rasters with NUTS3 administration borders using a hierarchical spatial sampling approach. Beginning at NUTS3, for each administrative region, we extracted pollinator availability values at the NUTS3 region centroids. For regions where centroids failed (e.g., small regions not aligned with raster cells), we extracted all valid values within the regions bounding box, calculated the mean of these values as the regions’ pollinator potential, and if no valid values were available, we used the global mean or a conservative default value (0.1). This methodology ensured complete spatial coverage while accounting for geographic variability in the vector boundaries (NUTS) and pollinator distributions.

For NUTS level, we calculated the area (in hectares) in each availability class for all time periods and scenarios. We focused our analysis on areas with medium and high availability (>0.2), representing prime pollinator habitat. For each country and scenario, we calculated the percent change from the 2020 baseline.

### 5.3.3 Actual flow of crop pollination – physical and monetary

Actual pollination flow represents the ecosystem service that contributes to agricultural production. This captures the spatial intersection between crop demand and available pollinator supply. The flow only occurs where both crops needing pollination and pollinators exist together. We calculated actual pollination flow (realized pollination) as the product of pollination demand and pollinator potential at each location, following the supply-use spatial correspondence principle established in ecosystem service assessment literature. For each administrative unit:

$$F_{area} = D_{area} \cdot S_{norm} \quad \#(5.11)$$

$$F_{value} = D_{value} \cdot S \quad \#(5.12)$$

where:  $F_{area}$  is the realized pollination area (ha);  $F_{value}$  is the realized pollination value (USD); and  $S$  is the habitat availability for pollinators (i.e., pollinator potential) (0-1). This formulation explicitly accounts for the spatial mismatch between pollinator habitat and agricultural areas that often limits service delivery in real-world systems.

## 5.4 Results & Discussion

### 5.4.1 Crop pollination demand

Here, we report the change in **effective area requiring pollination services (ha)**, accounting for the varying dependency levels of different crops (Table 6). This metric directly corresponds to the economic value calculations, making it more consistent with economic impact assessments than reporting total area (already reported in ACCREU Deliverable D2.2). It is crucial to note that the GLOBIOM model only includes a subset of pollinator-dependent field crops (e.g., sunflower, soybean, rapeseed), while excluding many important pollinator-dependent fruits and nuts. **Therefore, these results should be interpreted as changes in field crop pollination demand rather than total agricultural pollination requirements.**

The overall extent of pollinator-dependent crop area demand across Europe **declines** by 2050 relative to 2020 (Figure 35 A). This decline varies in magnitude across climate and adaptation scenarios, ranging from -26.97 % to -30.40 % under high adaptation, to -40.67 % to -41.99 % under low adaptation scenarios. Notably, the rate of decline is moderated by adaptation intensity, where high adaptation scenarios show the least decline, while low adaptation scenarios exhibit the steepest reduction. The consistent decline in overall pollinator-dependent crop area demand indicates a net reduction in field crop pollination demand across Europe. **However, this should not be interpreted as the reduced importance of pollinators for European agriculture, as many high-value fruit and nut crops that rely heavily on pollinators are not captured in this analysis.**

When disaggregated by crop dependency (high, moderate, low), we found striking differences in how crop categories with different pollinator dependencies respond to climate and adaptation scenarios (Figure 35 B). High dependency crops (65 %), here sunflower oil, show substantial declines across all scenarios. These crops exhibit the most severe losses by 2050 under low adaptation scenarios (-40.70 % to -42.01 % reduction), with the decline somewhat moderated under high adaptation (-27.00 % to -30.44 % reduction). This represents a significant reduction in crops that are most sensitive to pollinator services. Moderate dependency crops (25 %) show an increase across all scenarios, ranging from 13.98 % to over 76.05 % by 2050. This increase becomes more pronounced with higher emission scenarios (greater under RCP 70 than RCP 26) and higher adaptation intensity. We find that the increase in medium-dependent crops over time is primarily driven by expansion in soybean cultivation, offsetting declines in rapeseed (**Appendix F Figure F1**, not shown here). Low dependency crops (5 %) show minimal changes overall, with slight increases (0.33 to 1.98 %) under low adaptation scenarios and small decreases under medium (-1.40 to -3.25 %) and high (-3.21 to -5.52 %) adaptation scenarios.

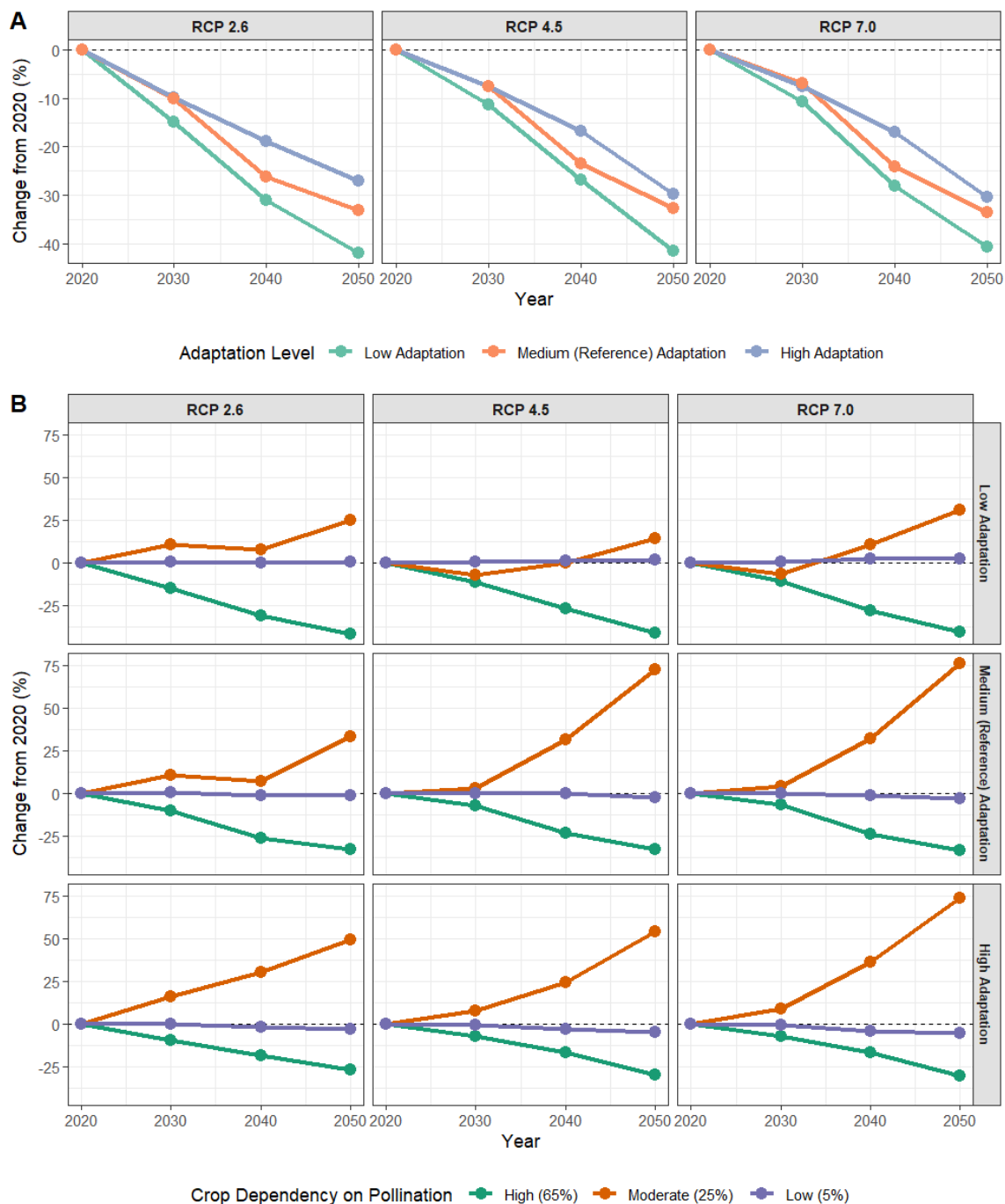


Figure 35: Change in field crop pollination demand area from 2020 by climate scenario (RCP) and adaptation level for (A) combined pollinator-dependent crops across Europe, and (B) Grouped by crop dependency High (65 %; Sunflower), Moderate (25 %; Rapeseed, Soybean, Dry bean, Chickpea); and Low (5 %; Cotton, Groundnut). Effective area (calculated as total crop area \* pollination dependency index) is the relative area of crops depending on pollination services, accounting for their varying dependency levels on pollination.

Figure 36 illustrates the geographic variation in pollination demand changes across European countries by 2050, relative to 2020 baseline conditions. Countries with consistent increases across most scenarios include Portugal, Sweden, and Ireland (particularly under RCP 4.5 and 7.0), with high adaptation generally producing the largest increases in pollinator-dependent crop area.

Several countries exhibit mixed crop pollination demand responses: Serbia's demand increases except under low adaptation, North Macedonia shows the largest increases under high adaptation, Italy shows strong increases only under RCP 7.0 high adaptation, and the UK increases under RCP 4.5 and 7.0 for medium and low adaptation scenarios. Countries with minimal changes include Albania, Switzerland, Slovenia, the Netherlands, Finland, and Cyprus. All other modelled countries show consistent decreases across all scenarios, with the most severe declines observed in Croatia, Spain, Lithuania, Estonia, and Belgium.

The differential response of crop pollination-dependency categories (low, moderate, high) to climate change and adaptation scenarios reveals potential shifts in European agriculture systems. However, these findings must be considered with important caveats. Our model does not include Mediterranean fruit crops, berry production in Northern Europe, or orchard crops throughout the continent, all of which are highly pollinator-dependent and economically significant.

Within the modeled field crops, the north-south and east-west divide in pollination demand changes suggests differential capacity for adaptation. Northern European countries like Sweden and Ireland show increases in modeled pollinator-dependent crops, potentially indicating improved availability for crops like soybean under warming conditions (not shown here, **Appendix F Figure F1**). Conversely, traditional crop-producing regions in Continental and Eastern Europe show consistent decreases, suggesting challenges in maintaining current field crop systems.

The differential effectiveness of adaptation measures across countries is particularly noteworthy. For countries like Ireland, Greece, and North Macedonia, high adaptation corresponds to the largest increases in pollinator-dependent crop area. Conversely, in countries like Belgium, Spain, and Lithuania, even high adaptation cannot prevent substantial declines. This suggests that adaptation effectiveness is context-dependent, likely influenced by local climate conditions, agricultural systems, and socioeconomic factors.

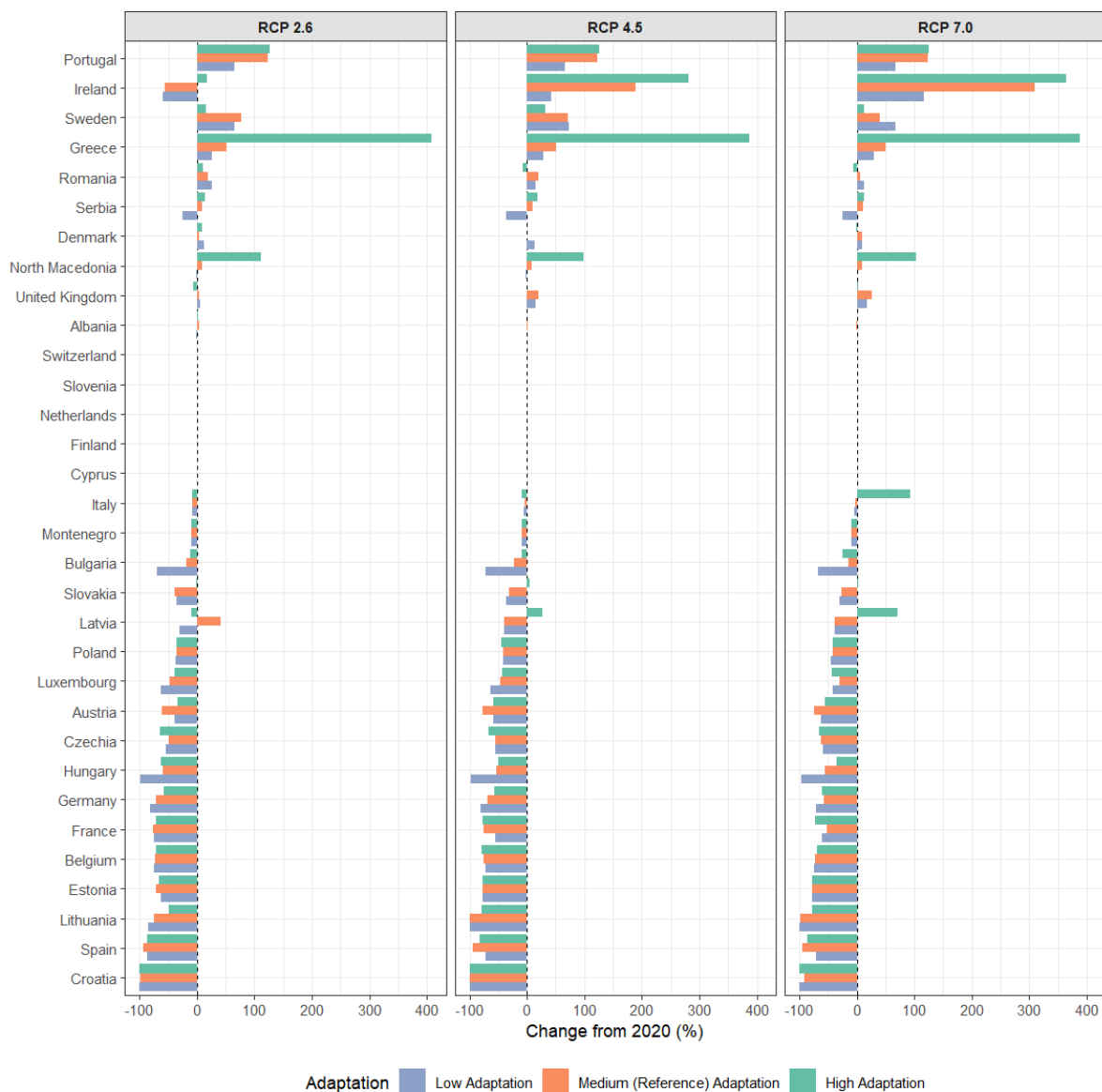


Figure 36: Change in field crop pollination demand area (%) by 2050 from 2020 by climate scenario (RCP) and adaptation level for combined pollinator-dependent crop area demand across European countries. Crop pollination demand is the effective area requiring pollination services. Excludes Liechtenstein, Malta, Kosovo, and Norway.

#### 5.4.2 Crop pollination potential

We used the SDMs of 153 unique pollinator bee and butterfly species to calculate pollinator habitat (i.e., environmental) availability over time, across scenarios. Our analysis reveals significant changes in pollinator habitat availability across Europe between 2020-2050 under various climate and adaptation scenarios (Figure 37; Figure 38). To better report trends, we discuss changes in crop pollinator potential extent in terms of change from 2020 (%; Figure 38), rather than actual numbers (Figure 37).

Areas with high pollinator habitat availability (>0.3) consistently declined across all scenarios and adaptation strategies, with losses ranging from 11.8-14.3 % under the most optimistic RCP scenario (RCP2.6 low emission scenario) to more than 18% under the most pessimistic scenario (RCP7.0 high emission scenario) by 2050. The intensity of climate change strongly influences the magnitude of habitat availability changes. Under RCP2.6, high availability losses remain relatively contained (-11.8 % to -14.3 %). Under RCP4.5 (intermediate emissions), these losses accelerate to -15.6 % - -17.7 %. Under RCP7.0, we observe the most severe losses in high availability habitat (-16.0 % to -18.3 %). **The substantial loss of prime pollinator habitat within three decades demonstrates the increasing impacts on pollinator habitats under more extreme climate change.** Notably, within each RCP scenario, higher agricultural adaptation intensities correspond to greater losses in high availability areas. **This reveals a negative relationship between agricultural adaptation strategies and prime habitat for pollinators.**

Under all scenarios, medium availability areas (0.2-0.3) increase slightly (0.3-4.3 %) from 2020, with larger gains under more intense climate scenarios (RCP 7.0; 3.3-4.3 %) and smaller gains under less intense climate scenarios (RCP 2.6; 0.3-1.2 %). This increase diminishes as adaptation intensity rises from low to high, suggesting that higher adaptation measures lead to a slower increase in medium suitable areas. Both low (0.1-0.2) and negligible (<0.1) availability areas show consistent increases across all scenarios, with gains of 5.4-13.0% for low availability and 1.8-2% for negligible availability areas by 2050. For low availability areas specifically, higher adaptation intensity leads to greater increases across all climate scenarios. This suggests that agricultural adaptation may be converting high or medium availability habitat to low availability habitat rather than preserving high-quality pollinator habitats.

These patterns show a “downgrading” of habitat quality throughout Europe, with high availability areas converting to medium and low availability. This suggests a general shift toward poorer habitat conditions for pollinators throughout Europe, rather than an abrupt loss. This pattern is consistent with climate-driven changes in vegetation composition (De Pauw et al., 2021; Rumpf et al., 2022), phenology (Hacket-Pain and Bogdziewicz, 2021), and resource availability (Harris et al., 2024) that affect habitat availability for pollinators. The consistent decline in high availability pollinator habitats across all scenarios represents a significant concern for pollinator conservation in Europe. These areas likely serve as core habitats and population sources for many pollinator species. Their loss may have cascading effects on pollinator population dynamics and community composition.

The projected changes in pollinator habitat availability have direct implications for crop pollination services. Areas experiencing substantial losses in high-quality pollinator habitat may face increased pollination deficits, potentially affecting crop yields and food security. The spatial redistribution of pollinator habitat quality may create new mismatches between pollination demand (crop production areas) and supply (areas with suitable pollinator habitat), requiring adaptive management of agricultural landscapes to maintain pollination services.

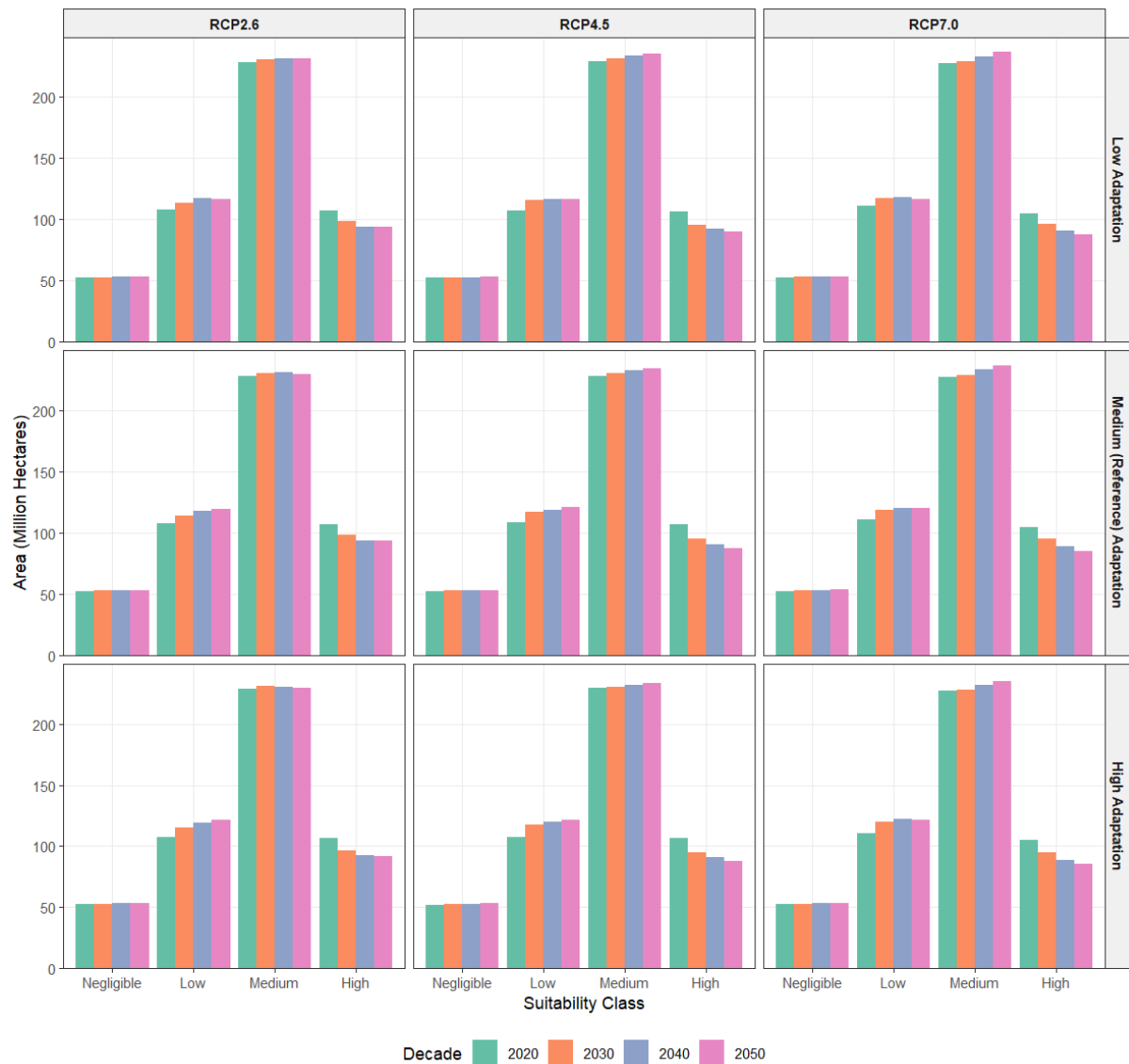


Figure 37: Suitable habitat area extent for pollinators across Europe (million ha), by pollinator-dependency class, under several climate (RCP 2.6; 4.5; 7.0) and adaptation (high, medium/reference, low) scenarios. Pollinator dependency classes are based on the mean habitat availability, where “High” (>0.3) indicates high availability for pollinators, “Medium” (0.2-0.3) indicates moderate availability, “Low” (0.1-0.2) indicates low availability, and “Negligible” (< 0.1) indicates little to no availability.

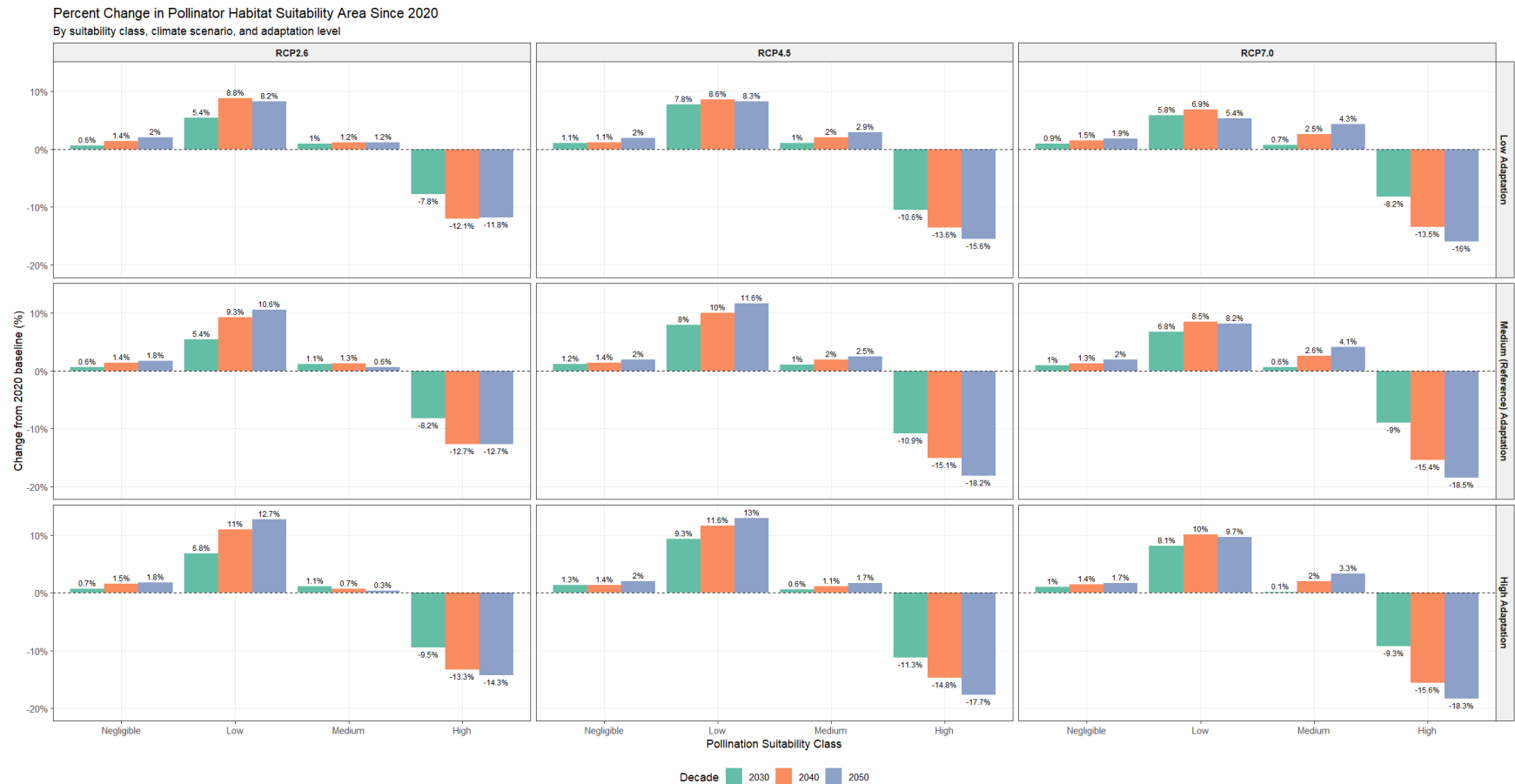


Figure 38: Percent change in suitable habitat area extent for pollinators, by pollinator-dependency class, relative to 2020 baseline conditions under several climates (RCP 2.6; 4.5; 7.0) and adaptation (high, medium/reference, low) scenarios. Pollinator dependency classes are based on the mean habitat availability, where “High” (>0.3) indicates high availability for pollinators, “Medium” (0.2-0.3) indicates moderate availability, “Low” (0.1-0.2) indicates low availability, and “Negligible” (< 0.1) indicates little to no availability.

By analyzing the percent change in high and medium pollinator availability in 2050 compared to 2020, we find a distinct geographic pattern in pollinator habitat changes (Figure 39). The countries showing consistent increases (Montenegro, Switzerland, Albania, Kosovo) share mountainous topography, suggesting that elevation and topographic complexity may buffer pollinator habitats against climate change impacts. In contrast, the countries experiencing the most severe losses are considered lowland areas (Luxembourg, Belgium, Netherlands). This highland-lowland divide may reflect how topographic heterogeneity provides microclimate refugia for pollinators. Czechia also exhibits substantial losses, which is a concern given its importance as a producer of pollinator-dependent arable crops e.g., oilseeds (rapeseed and sunflower) (Bernas et al., 2021; CZSO (The Czech Statistical Office), 2021).

Several countries exhibit surprising patterns that warrant further investigation. The Netherlands shows severe losses under most scenarios but a counterintuitive increase under RCP 7.0 (9.09-18.18 %), possibly indicating threshold effects where extreme climate conditions benefit certain pollinator habitats. Similarly, Denmark shows increases under RCP2.6 (~10 %) but massive declines under RCP 7.0 (40-50 %), highlighting how climate response can be non-linear. The UK's consistent gains despite being a heavily developed island nation suggest unique factors that warrant further investigation.

The distribution of losses creates particular concern for European agriculture. Many of Europe's agricultural powerhouses (Germany, France, Belgium, Netherlands) face substantial declines in pollinator habitat. These countries produce significant portions of Europe's pollination-dependent crops, including fruits, vegetables, and oilseeds. The projected pollinator habitat losses in these regions could create 'agricultural vulnerability hotspots' where pollination deficits may significantly impact food production and security.

These country-specific patterns suggest the need for tailored conservation approaches. For countries showing increases, protection of these emerging pollinator strongholds should be prioritized. For those facing severe losses, aggressive habitat restoration and pollinator-friendly farming practices will be essential. The results also highlight potential 'conservation opportunity zones' in countries like Hungary and Serbia that maintain or increase pollinator habitat despite climate pressures, making them valuable for transboundary conservation initiatives.

The stark differences between RCP scenarios for countries like Portugal and Denmark underscore how climate mitigation could significantly affect pollinator conservation outcomes. For these climate-sensitive nations, strong emissions reductions could mean the difference between maintaining or losing critical pollination services, providing additional justification for ambitious climate action at both national and EU levels.

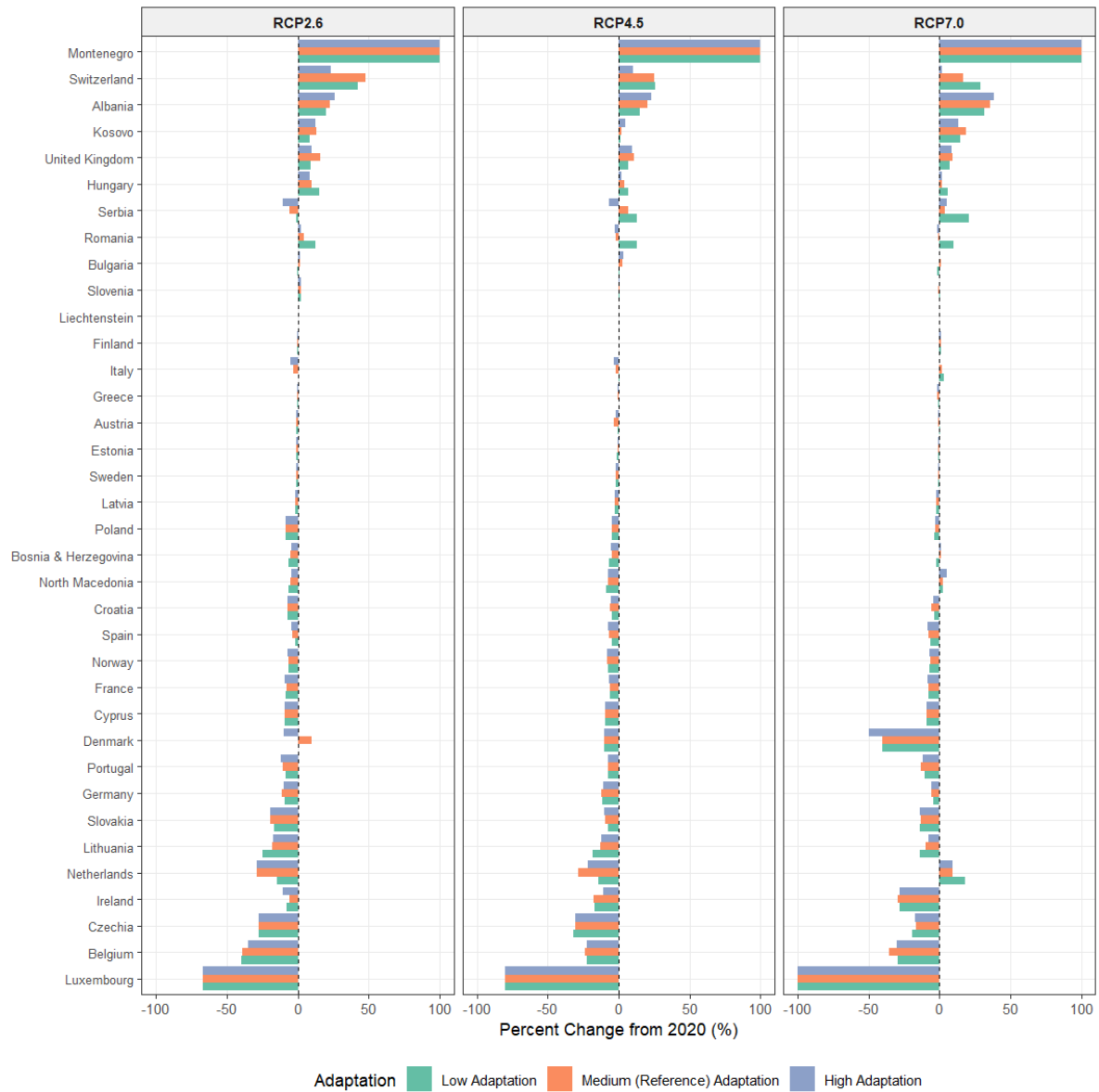


Figure 39: Percent change in high (> 0.3) and medium (0.2-0.3) pollinator habitat availability/quality in 2050 compared to a 2020 baseline for all modelled European countries.

### 5.4.3 Actual flow of crop pollination

Realized pollination area represents the actual spatial extent where pollination services are delivered in agricultural landscapes. Ecologically, it quantifies the intersection between pollinator habitat (supply) and pollinator-dependent crops (demand), capturing where functional pollination occurs rather than where it potentially could occur. Economically, it represents the productive agricultural land that receives pollination services, directly contributing to crop yields and economic output. Within the SEEA EA framework, realized pollination area constitutes the "actual ecosystem service flow" in physical terms, which is a core component of ecosystem accounting that measures the tangible biophysical interaction between ecosystems and agricultural production systems.

Figure 40 illustrates the realized pollination area across Europe from 2020 to 2050 under different climate and adaptation scenarios. The results show a consistent decline in total realized pollination area over time across all scenarios, with the steepest losses occurring under low adaptation pathways. By 2050, the realized pollination area under RCP 7.0 with low adaptation (3.38 million ha) declines by approximately 46.6 % compared to 2020 levels (6.32 million ha), while high adaptation scenarios show more moderate reductions of 36.8 % (3.99 million ha).

The composition of crops receiving pollination services is dominated by three major crops (sunflower, rapeseed, and soybean), which collectively account for most realized pollination area. In 2020, sunflower represented the largest share (58.80 %), followed by rapeseed (38.20 %) and then soybean (2.13 %). By 2050, notable shifts occur in this composition, particularly under high adaptation scenarios where soybeans' relative contribution increases substantially (9.55-12.00 %). This suggests that agricultural adaptation strategies that include crop switching and technological improvements may favor soybean cultivation under changing climate conditions.

Interestingly, the differences in realized pollination area across RCP scenarios (2.6, 4.5, and 7.0) are relatively modest compared to the pronounced effects of adaptation levels. This indicates that **agricultural adaptation strategies may have a greater influence on maintaining pollination services than the specific climate pathway, at least within the timeframe examined.**

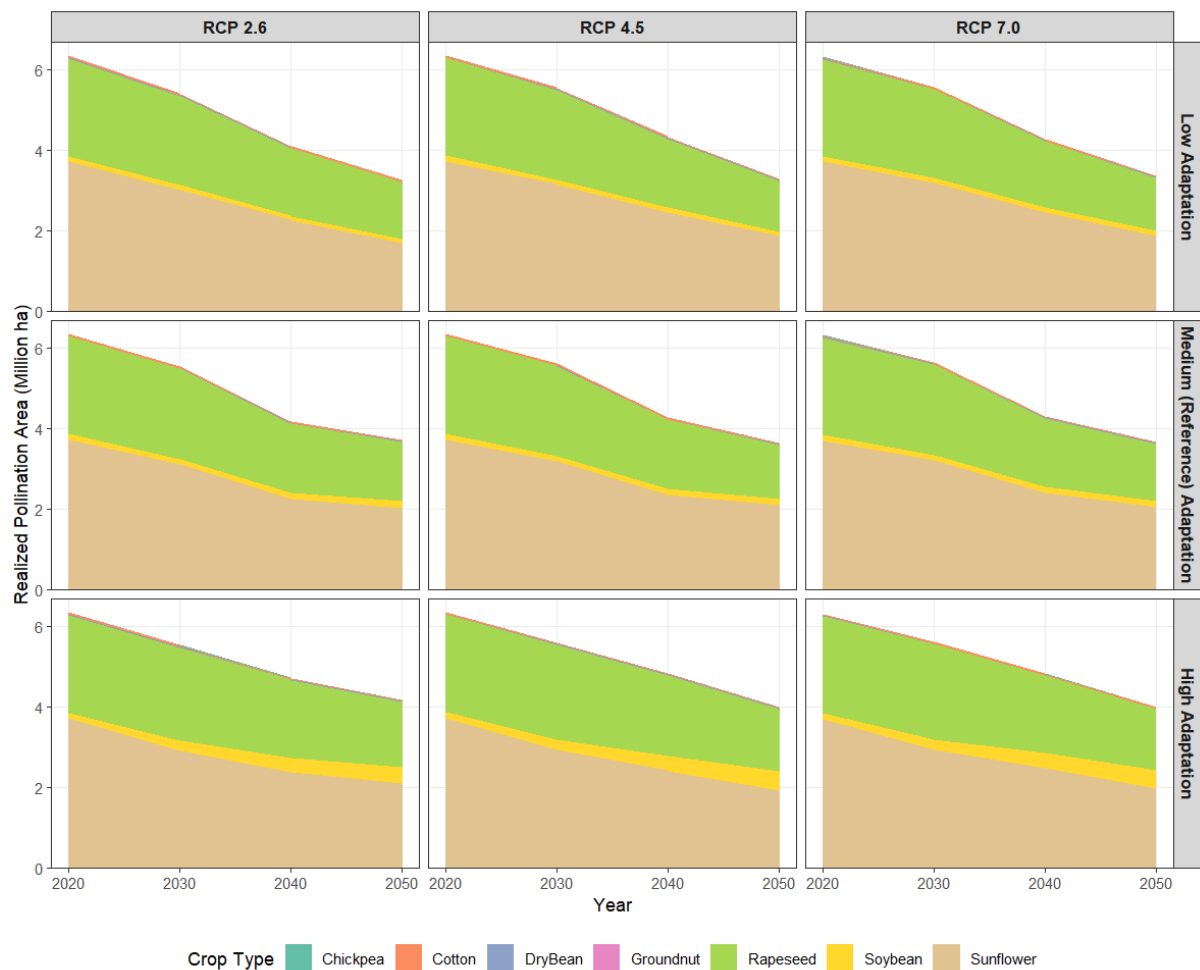


Figure 40: European-wide total realized pollination flow (area, million ha) over time per pollinator-dependent field crop type. The realized pollination flow is the intersection between pollinator habitat (supply) and pollinator-dependent crops (demand).

Figure 41 presents the percent change in realized pollination area between 2020 and 2050 for individual European countries across climate and adaptation scenarios. The results reveal striking spatial heterogeneity in pollination service dynamics across Europe. Most countries (18) show decreases in realized pollination area by 2050 across all scenarios, with the magnitude of decline generally **greater under low adaptation pathways** compared to high adaptation. This reinforces the EU-wide finding that **adaptation measures can substantially mitigate losses in pollination services**.

However, several countries exhibit more complex patterns. Denmark, for instance, shows counterintuitive gains under low adaptation and losses under high adaptation across all RCP scenarios. This unusual pattern may reflect shifts in crop distribution under different adaptation pathways, where limited adaptation options may favor pollinator-dependent crops in Denmark's specific agricultural context. Serbia demonstrates dramatic losses under low adaptation but gains under high adaptation, illustrating the potential effectiveness of targeted adaptation measures in certain geographic contexts.

A small group of countries shows consistent gains in realized pollination area across all scenarios. Romania exhibits the largest increases under RCP 2.6, particularly with low adaptation measures. Sweden shows most substantial gains under RCP 4.5, while the UK achieves optimal outcomes under reference (medium) adaptation rather than high adaptation.

Two countries display exceptional increases: Ireland shows gains of over 300 % under high adaptation for RCP 4.5 and 7.0, while Greece exhibits extreme increases of 387 % under high adaptation for RCP 2.6. These dramatic increases likely reflect significant shifts in agricultural systems under high adaptation, potentially including expansion of irrigation for pollinator-dependent crops in these regions.

These diverse country-level responses highlight the complex interactions between climate change, adaptation strategies, and local agricultural contexts. High adaptation, which includes advanced technologies, improved irrigation systems, and strategic crop switching, delivers substantially different outcomes across Europe's diverse agroecological zones. The observed patterns suggest that **adaptation strategies must be tailored to specific regional conditions rather than applied uniformly across Europe to effectively maintain pollination services under climate change**.

|                     | RCP 2.6        |                               |                 | RCP 4.5        |                               |                 | RCP 7.0        |                               |                 |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Croatia             | -99.9%         | -99.3%                        | -99.6%          | -99.9%         | -99.3%                        | -99.9%          | -99.9%         | -91.3%                        | -99.9%          |
| Belgium             | -78.3%         | -77.6%                        | -74.6%          | -74.8%         | -78.2%                        | -80.8%          | -77.9%         | -76.3%                        | -73.0%          |
| Spain               | -87.1%         | -94.1%                        | -86.9%          | -73.1%         | -94.3%                        | -84.0%          | -72.2%         | -95.1%                        | -87.4%          |
| Estonia             | -63.6%         | -72.5%                        | -68.0%          | -78.6%         | -79.0%                        | -78.9%          | -78.3%         | -78.0%                        | -78.0%          |
| Germany             | -81.8%         | -71.9%                        | -60.7%          | -80.7%         | -70.1%                        | -59.4%          | -70.6%         | -58.8%                        | -61.3%          |
| Lithuania           | -86.6%         | -76.6%                        | -53.8%          | -99.1%         | -99.0%                        | -79.9%          | -99.1%         | -99.0%                        | -79.7%          |
| Czechia             | -55.9%         | -51.0%                        | -65.5%          | -58.7%         | -58.4%                        | -68.4%          | -60.0%         | -62.8%                        | -66.7%          |
| France              | -68.1%         | -70.1%                        | -65.2%          | -52.5%         | -68.7%                        | -71.0%          | -57.0%         | -50.8%                        | -66.4%          |
| Poland              | -38.3%         | -36.5%                        | -36.8%          | -41.5%         | -41.3%                        | -43.8%          | -46.8%         | -43.2%                        | -42.6%          |
| Luxembourg          | -64.8%         | -50.6%                        | -41.3%          | -64.8%         | -48.6%                        | -45.5%          | -46.8%         | -36.0%                        | -47.1%          |
| Hungary             | -98.5%         | -59.9%                        | -62.8%          | -97.9%         | -52.4%                        | -49.2%          | -96.5%         | -54.7%                        | -33.1%          |
| Austria             | -32.3%         | -55.4%                        | -28.0%          | -53.2%         | -74.5%                        | -53.7%          | -55.4%         | -69.9%                        | -48.4%          |
| Bulgaria            | -69.3%         | -18.2%                        | -13.2%          | -71.8%         | -22.5%                        | -10.0%          | -66.5%         | -14.0%                        | -22.5%          |
| Finland             | -3.8%          | -3.5%                         | -3.5%           | -5.2%          | -5.1%                         | -5.0%           | -4.3%          | -4.2%                         | -4.2%           |
| Montenegro          | -5.6%          | -3.6%                         | -3.1%           | -5.3%          | -4.2%                         | -4.3%           | -6.8%          | -4.5%                         | -5.6%           |
| Switzerland         | -2.4%          | -0.9%                         | -3.0%           | -12.2%         | -10.6%                        | -11.3%          | -9.1%          | -8.8%                         | -8.6%           |
| Slovenia            | -4.1%          | -4.7%                         | -5.7%           | -2.3%          | -2.9%                         | -3.4%           | -0.5%          | -1.1%                         | -1.5%           |
| Cyprus              | -0.4%          | -0.5%                         | -0.5%           | -2.2%          | -2.3%                         | -2.3%           | -0.6%          | -0.7%                         | -0.8%           |
| Slovakia            | -37.8%         | -41.3%                        | -4.3%           | -38.2%         | -33.1%                        | -0.0%           | -30.7%         | -28.5%                        | +0.3%           |
| Netherlands         | -2.9%          | -5.7%                         | -5.9%           | +0.2%          | -3.3%                         | -2.5%           | +2.1%          | +0.7%                         | +0.1%           |
| Denmark             | +4.7%          | -3.2%                         | +0.9%           | +5.6%          | -8.0%                         | -8.9%           | +1.8%          | +0.7%                         | -10.2%          |
| Albania             | +2.9%          | +8.2%                         | +6.1%           | +2.8%          | +6.9%                         | +5.9%           | +0.9%          | +3.0%                         | +5.2%           |
| Serbia              | -28.2%         | +5.1%                         | +8.7%           | -40.2%         | +2.4%                         | +11.8%          | -25.0%         | +9.1%                         | +11.8%          |
| United Kingdom      | +9.9%          | +13.7%                        | +0.3%           | +17.4%         | +25.9%                        | +4.9%           | +18.7%         | +28.3%                        | +4.0%           |
| Romania             | +35.6%         | +20.8%                        | +13.9%          | +24.0%         | +17.8%                        | -7.1%           | +22.8%         | +7.3%                         | -3.3%           |
| Latvia              | -35.6%         | +33.0%                        | -15.1%          | -43.4%         | -43.4%                        | +17.6%          | -42.1%         | -40.4%                        | +60.0%          |
| Sweden              | +55.1%         | +66.3%                        | +8.3%           | +63.7%         | +62.3%                        | +26.8%          | +63.9%         | +38.0%                        | +11.5%          |
| Italy               | -9.7%          | -9.9%                         | -10.4%          | -6.8%          | -5.8%                         | -10.5%          | -3.6%          | -3.3%                         | +75.6%          |
| North Macedonia     | -5.7%          | +1.5%                         | +92.7%          | -7.1%          | +1.1%                         | +83.0%          | -4.8%          | +2.7%                         | +87.1%          |
| Portugal            | +56.4%         | +109.6%                       | +113.6%         | +59.5%         | +111.5%                       | +115.6%         | +57.6%         | +109.7%                       | +112.7%         |
| Ireland             | -59.4%         | -57.2%                        | +15.8%          | +41.8%         | +188.0%                       | +277.9%         | +113.1%        | +301.7%                       | +354.0%         |
| Greece              | +23.0%         | +44.6%                        | +387.2%         | +23.2%         | +41.3%                        | +358.3%         | +21.6%         | +40.2%                        | +353.2%         |
|                     | Low Adaptation | Medium (Reference) Adaptation | High Adaptation | Low Adaptation | Medium (Reference) Adaptation | High Adaptation | Low Adaptation | Medium (Reference) Adaptation | High Adaptation |
| Adaptation Scenario |                |                               |                 |                |                               |                 |                |                               |                 |

Figure 41: Percent change in the actual pollination flow by country, measured by realized pollination area (million ha) for the 2020-2050 period. Areas shaded in red show a decrease, areas in green show an increase.

#### 5.4.4 Monetary evaluation of crop pollination

The monetary evaluation of crop pollination translates the physical flow of pollination services into economic terms, representing the financial contribution of this ecosystem service to agricultural production. Ecologically, it quantifies the portion of crop value directly attributable to pollinator activity, reflecting both the dependency of crops on pollinators and the effectiveness of pollination delivery. Economically, it provides a tangible measure of natural capital contribution to human welfare, enabling cost-benefit analyses of conservation measures and adaptation strategies. Within the SEEA EA framework, realized pollination value constitutes the monetary component of ecosystem service flow accounts, connecting ecosystem assets to economic activities and supporting the integration of natural capital into standard economic accounting.

Figure 42 illustrates the projected realized economic value of crop pollination across Europe from 2020 to 2050 under different climate and adaptation scenarios. Our baseline(2020) estimated economic value of pollination services is approximately **5.23 billion USD annually**. This value differs from previously published estimates, which report substantially larger figures: 22 billion euros (Gallai et al., 2009), 7 to 18 billion USD per year from 1991 to 2018 (Rubinigg Michael, 2024), 14.6 billion EUR per year from 1991 to 2009 (Leonhardt et al., 2013). The discrepancy between our estimated value and the previous estimates can be attributed primarily to the methodological scope limitations in our assessment framework. Previous studies incorporated high-value, highly pollinator-dependent crops such as fruit and nuts. Our analysis was deliberately restricted to crops modelled within the GLOBIOM framework, which excludes high-value horticultural crops that significantly contribute to previous estimates. This approach ensures consistent integration with our climate-land use scenarios and provides a standardized baseline for analyzing relative changes across temporal projections. While producing lower absolute values than comprehensive assessments, our methodology offers analytical consistency when comparing climate scenarios and adaptation pathways, which constitutes the primary objective of our assessment.

Looking at our temporal projections, we found that the total economic value of pollination services consistently declines across all scenarios, with values decreasing to **2.18 to 3.75 billion USD by 2050**, depending on the scenario. The steepest declines occur under low adaptation scenarios, where pollination value decreases by approximately 55.1 to 58.2 %. In contrast, high adaptation scenarios demonstrate more moderate reductions of 28.3 to 29.5 %, highlighting the importance of adaptive measures in preserving pollination services.

The composition of pollination value reveals that three crops of the largest flow (sunflower, rapeseed, and soybean) consistently account for most of the total pollination economic value across all scenarios. In 2020, sunflower contributed the largest share at approximately 2.86 billion USD (54.8 % of total value), followed by rapeseed (2.17 billion USD; 41.5 % of total value) and soybean (0.15 billion USD; 2.83 % of total value). However, this composition changes notably by 2050, particularly under high adaptation scenarios, where soybean's contribution increases by 13.4 to 15.8 %, while sunflower's relative contribution declines. Rapeseed shows resilience across scenarios, maintaining or even increasing its relative economic importance by 2050, particularly under high adaptation scenarios where it contributes 1.31 to 1.39 billion USD (35.1 to 37.6 % of total value). This economic realignment reflects both the changing distribution of these crops under different adaptation pathways and their relative market values.

The economic patterns largely mirror the physical flow trends discussed previously, but with important distinctions. While the physical pollination area shows relatively modest differences across RCP scenarios,

the economic impacts display greater sensitivity to both climate pathways and adaptation levels. This suggests that the economic dimension of pollination services may be more vulnerable to climate change than the physical dimension alone, likely due to climate effects on crop yields and quality beyond simple area metrics.

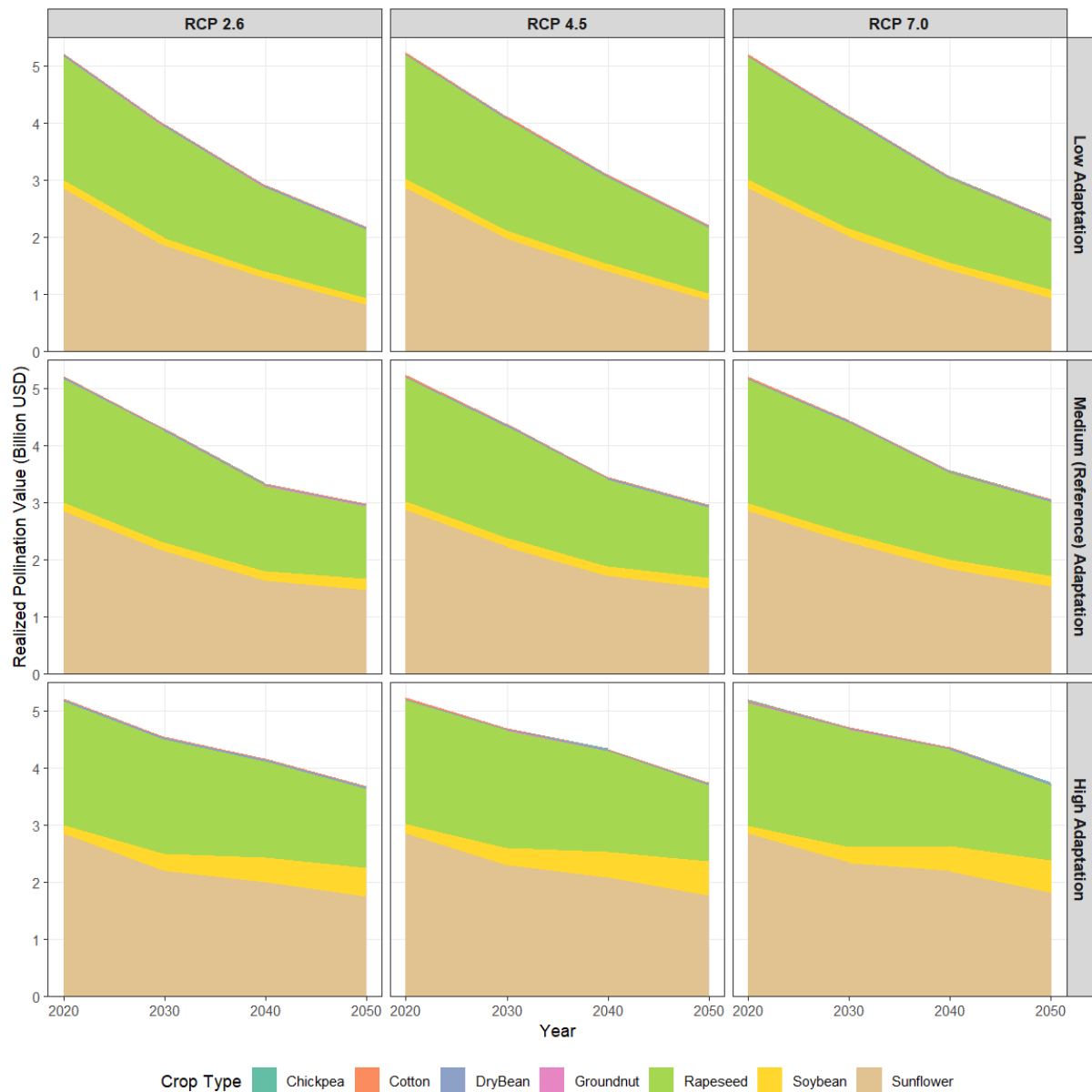


Figure 42: European-wide total realized pollination value (Billion USD) over time per pollinator-dependent field crop type from GLOBIOM outputs. The realized pollination value represents the financial contribution of this ecosystem service to agricultural production, accounting for both crop pollination supply and demand.

Figure 43 presents the percent change in realized pollination value between 2020 and 2050 for individual European countries across climate and adaptation scenarios, revealing striking economic disparities in impact and opportunity.

Most countries (17) experience decreases in pollination value by 2050 across all scenarios, with the magnitude of economic losses generally greater under low adaptation pathways. Hungary exemplifies this pattern with dramatic losses of 96-98% under low adaptation across all RCP scenarios, improving to 27-60% losses under high adaptation. Interestingly, Hungary's economic losses decrease from RCP 2.6 to RCP 7.0, suggesting that warmer conditions might benefit certain pollinator-dependent crops in this region when coupled with adaptation measures. Bulgaria shows similar patterns with major losses under low adaptation (74-77%) that improve substantially with higher adaptation (16-26%).

Several countries demonstrate scenario-dependent responses that highlight the critical role of adaptation strategies. Slovakia and Serbia show losses under low and medium adaptation but gains under high adaptation across all RCP scenarios. This pattern parallels their physical flow trends and underscores the economic returns on adaptation investments in these regions. Italy exhibits losses under most scenarios except for gains under RCP 7.0 with high adaptation, suggesting specific climate-adaptation interactions that benefit pollination services in this Mediterranean country.

A notable group of countries shows economic gains across nearly all scenarios, including Cyprus, the Netherlands, Switzerland, the UK, Romania, Portugal, North Macedonia, Ireland, and Greece. These countries generally demonstrated increases in physical pollination flow as well, but their economic gains are often proportionally larger, suggesting favorable price effects for pollinator-dependent crops in these regions. Romania shows the largest gains under RCP 2.6 with low adaptation measures, potentially benefiting from milder climate change with minimal disruption to existing agricultural systems. Portugal demonstrates increasing economic returns with increasing adaptation levels across all RCP scenarios, with optimal outcomes under RCP 4.5.

Ireland and Greece stand out with exceptional economic gains. Ireland shows massive increases of 213-272% under high adaptation for RCP 4.5 and 7.0, while Greece exhibits extraordinary gains of 510% under high adaptation for RCP 2.6, with similarly extreme increases under other scenarios (473% for RCP 4.5 and 466% for RCP 7.0). These values substantially exceed their physical flow increases, indicating that economic factors, likely to include crop prices and yield improvements from adaptation technologies, amplify the financial benefits of pollination services in these countries.

When compared to the physical flow results, the monetary valuation reveals amplified economic effects in both directions: **losses are often more severe and gains more substantial than the corresponding changes in physical pollination area.** This economic leverage effect highlights the critical importance of valuation in understanding the full implications of changing pollination services under global change.

|                     | RCP 2.6        |                               |                 | RCP 4.5        |                               |                 | RCP 7.0        |                               |                 |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Croatia             | -99.9%         | -99.1%                        | -99.6%          | -99.9%         | -99.1%                        | -99.9%          | -99.9%         | -88.4%                        | -99.9%          |
| Spain               | -88.2%         | -93.8%                        | -87.0%          | -77.4%         | -94.0%                        | -83.8%          | -76.6%         | -94.7%                        | -86.5%          |
| Montenegro          | -64.7%         | -64.0%                        | -63.8%          | -64.6%         | -64.2%                        | -64.2%          | -65.2%         | -64.3%                        | -64.7%          |
| Germany             | -82.6%         | -73.1%                        | -62.4%          | -81.5%         | -71.4%                        | -61.2%          | -71.8%         | -60.6%                        | -63.0%          |
| Lithuania           | -87.1%         | -77.6%                        | -55.9%          | -99.0%         | -98.9%                        | -80.8%          | -99.0%         | -98.9%                        | -80.5%          |
| France              | -68.5%         | -70.0%                        | -65.8%          | -55.8%         | -68.8%                        | -70.8%          | -59.5%         | -54.4%                        | -67.0%          |
| Estonia             | -53.6%         | -60.7%                        | -57.9%          | -66.6%         | -66.9%                        | -66.8%          | -65.9%         | -65.4%                        | -65.4%          |
| Belgium             | -56.0%         | -57.0%                        | -55.8%          | -53.8%         | -56.9%                        | -59.8%          | -56.0%         | -56.5%                        | -52.5%          |
| Czechia             | -56.0%         | -50.7%                        | -66.4%          | -58.8%         | -58.5%                        | -69.4%          | -60.4%         | -63.5%                        | -67.7%          |
| Luxembourg          | -67.9%         | -55.0%                        | -46.5%          | -67.9%         | -53.2%                        | -50.3%          | -51.5%         | -41.7%                        | -51.8%          |
| Austria             | -40.0%         | -60.4%                        | -36.2%          | -58.5%         | -77.3%                        | -58.9%          | -60.4%         | -73.1%                        | -54.2%          |
| Poland              | -33.0%         | -31.2%                        | -31.4%          | -36.3%         | -36.1%                        | -38.1%          | -41.9%         | -38.2%                        | -37.1%          |
| Hungary             | -98.4%         | -55.7%                        | -59.5%          | -97.7%         | -47.4%                        | -43.9%          | -96.2%         | -50.0%                        | -26.6%          |
| Bulgaria            | -76.6%         | -21.4%                        | -16.0%          | -79.3%         | -26.2%                        | -12.6%          | -73.9%         | -17.0%                        | -26.3%          |
| Finland             | -7.6%          | -7.3%                         | -7.3%           | -8.9%          | -8.8%                         | -8.8%           | -8.1%          | -8.0%                         | -8.0%           |
| Slovenia            | -8.7%          | -9.3%                         | -9.9%           | -7.1%          | -7.7%                         | -7.9%           | -5.8%          | -6.4%                         | -6.6%           |
| Denmark             | -2.3%          | -9.3%                         | -4.8%           | -1.8%          | -14.1%                        | -15.3%          | -6.1%          | -6.4%                         | -16.9%          |
| Albania             | -8.1%          | +1.3%                         | -3.3%           | -9.4%          | -0.4%                         | -2.6%           | -10.4%         | -3.9%                         | -2.5%           |
| Slovakia            | -31.8%         | -35.4%                        | +5.5%           | -32.1%         | -26.2%                        | +6.9%           | -23.6%         | -21.1%                        | +7.2%           |
| Netherlands         | +8.8%          | +5.6%                         | +5.3%           | +12.7%         | +8.5%                         | +9.5%           | +14.8%         | +13.1%                        | +12.5%          |
| Switzerland         | +14.8%         | +16.4%                        | +15.0%          | +4.9%          | +6.3%                         | +6.1%           | +9.0%          | +8.7%                         | +9.4%           |
| Serbia              | -30.5%         | +8.4%                         | +12.7%          | -44.3%         | +5.7%                         | +16.7%          | -27.2%         | +12.8%                        | +16.0%          |
| Cyprus              | +22.8%         | +22.6%                        | +22.6%          | +20.5%         | +20.4%                        | +20.3%          | +22.5%         | +22.4%                        | +22.2%          |
| United Kingdom      | +11.5%         | +15.1%                        | +2.3%           | +19.5%         | +27.3%                        | +6.9%           | +20.7%         | +29.9%                        | +6.0%           |
| Italy               | -23.2%         | -23.4%                        | -23.9%          | -20.5%         | -19.4%                        | -24.0%          | -17.7%         | -17.2%                        | +55.3%          |
| Sweden              | +48.9%         | +59.8%                        | +4.5%           | +56.9%         | +55.8%                        | +21.8%          | +57.2%         | +32.5%                        | +7.1%           |
| Romania             | +36.5%         | +36.7%                        | +75.2%          | +24.7%         | +29.6%                        | +73.5%          | +27.1%         | +19.3%                        | +73.4%          |
| Latvia              | -54.2%         | +40.2%                        | -26.5%          | -64.6%         | -64.8%                        | +19.7%          | -63.9%         | -62.0%                        | +77.9%          |
| Portugal            | +40.3%         | +89.3%                        | +92.2%          | +43.5%         | +90.9%                        | +94.2%          | +41.9%         | +89.3%                        | +91.8%          |
| North Macedonia     | -7.0%          | +2.9%                         | +135.3%         | -9.6%          | +2.0%                         | +120.9%         | -7.0%          | +4.1%                         | +126.8%         |
| Ireland             | -8.9%          | -3.9%                         | +50.0%          | +45.2%         | +169.2%                       | +212.9%         | +96.9%         | +239.6%                       | +271.7%         |
| Greece              | +24.2%         | +56.7%                        | +510.0%         | +21.4%         | +52.3%                        | +473.2%         | +19.9%         | +51.3%                        | +466.4%         |
|                     | Low Adaptation | Medium (Reference) Adaptation | High Adaptation | Low Adaptation | Medium (Reference) Adaptation | High Adaptation | Low Adaptation | Medium (Reference) Adaptation | High Adaptation |
| Adaptation Scenario |                |                               |                 |                |                               |                 |                |                               |                 |

Figure 43: Percent change in realized economic crop pollination value (billion USD) in Europe, by country, for the 2020-2050 period. Areas shaded in red show a decrease, areas in green show an increase.

## 5.5 Conclusion/Key takeaways

Our analysis reveals a concerning "double pressure" on crop pollination in Europe through 2050. On one side, high-quality pollinator habitat is projected to decline by 12 % to more than 18% across Europe, with worse losses under higher emission scenarios. On the other side, the area of pollinator-dependent crops is projected to decline by 27-42%, but with important differences: highly pollinator-dependent crops (e.g., sunflower) show substantial decreases while moderately dependent crops (e.g., soybean) show increases. This creates a complex landscape where both pollinator supply and crop demand are shifting, often in opposite directions.

The economic value of crop pollination services, approximately **5.2 billion USD in 2020**, is projected to decline to between 2.2-3.8 billion USD by 2050, with agricultural adaptation strategies helping moderate these losses. Most striking is the uneven geographic impact, with many agricultural powerhouses facing severe losses while other countries could see dramatic increases in pollination services under certain adaptation scenarios. Crop pollination represents a critical ecosystem service that directly benefits agricultural production and food security across Europe. Without adequate pollination, yields of many important crops would decline significantly, affecting both farmer livelihoods and food availability.

Our analysis has several important limitations that point to the next critical steps for research. We focused on habitat availability rather than actual pollinator abundances, which are essential for service delivery, and our crop selection excluded high-value crops e.g., fruit and vegetables, that represent a substantial portion of pollinator-dependent agriculture in Europe. Additionally, our models don't account for potential adaptations by pollinators themselves or interactions with other stressors like pesticides and pathogens. The stark geographic differences in pollination service trajectories highlight the need for regionally tailored conservation strategies rather than one-size-fits-all approaches.

Future research should develop more integrated models that connect habitat quality to actual pollination delivery, validate projections through field observations, and design adaptation strategies that simultaneously support agricultural productivity and pollinator conservation, ensuring this essential ecosystem service continues to support European agriculture in a changing climate.

## References

- Amindin, A., Pourghasemi, H.R., Safaeian, R., Rahmanian, S., Tiefenbacher, J.P., Naimi, B., 2024. Predicting Current and Future Habitat Suitability of an Endemic Species Using Data-Fusion Approach: Responses to Climate Change. *Rangeland Ecology & Management* 94, 149–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rama.2024.03.002>
- Antão, L.H., Weigel, B., Strona, G., Hällfors, M., Kaarlejärvi, E., Dallas, T., Opedal, Ø.H., Heliölä, J., Henttonen, H., Huitu, O., Korpimäki, E., Kuussaari, M., Lehikoinen, A., Leinonen, R., Lindén, A., Merilä, P., Pietiäinen, H., Pöyry, J., Salemaa, M., Tonteri, T., Vuorio, K., Ovaskainen, O., Saastamoinen, M., Vanhatalo, J., Roslin, T., Laine, A.-L., 2022. Climate change reshuffles northern species within their niches. *Nat. Clim. Chang.* 12, 587–592. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-022-01381-x>
- Arrogante-Funes, F., Mouillot, F., Moreira, B., Aguado, I., Chuvieco, E., 2024. Mapping and assessment of ecological vulnerability to wildfires in Europe. *fire ecol* 20, 98. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42408-024-00321-8>
- Augustynczyk, A.L.D., Gusti, M., Deppermann, A., Nakhavali, M. (André), Jia, F., Di Fulvio, F., Havlík, P., 2025. Adapting forest management to climate change impacts and policy targets in the EU: Insights from the coupled GLOBIOM/G4M-i3PGmiX model. *One Earth* 8, 101313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oneear.2025.101313>
- Barbier, E.B., 2016. The protective service of mangrove ecosystems: A review of valuation methods. *Marine Pollution Bulletin, Turning the tide on mangrove loss* 109, 676–681. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.01.033>
- Barbier, E.B., 2013. Valuing Ecosystem Services for Coastal Wetland Protection and Restoration: Progress and Challenges. *Resources* 2, 213–230. <https://doi.org/10.3390/resources2030213>
- Barras, A.G., Braunisch, V., Arlettaz, R., 2021. Predictive models of distribution and abundance of a threatened mountain species show that impacts of climate change overrule those of land use change. *Diversity and Distributions* 27, 989–1004. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ddi.13247>
- Bernas, J., Bernasová, T., Nedbal, V., Neugschwandtner, R.W., 2021. Agricultural LCA for Food Oil of Winter Rapeseed, Sunflower, and Hemp, Based on Czech Standard Cultivation Practices. *Agronomy* 11, 2301. <https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy11112301>
- Bieber, B.V., Vyas, D.K., Koltz, A.M., Burkle, L.A., Bey, K.S., Guzinski, C., Murphy, S.M., Vidal, M.C., 2023. Increasing prevalence of severe fires change the structure of arthropod communities: Evidence from a meta-analysis. *Funct. Ecol.* 37, 2096–2109. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.14197>
- Brander, L.M., Bräuer, I., Gerdes, H., Ghermandi, A., Kuik, O., Markandya, A., Navrud, S., Nunes, P.A.L.D., Schaafsma, M., Vos, H., Wagtendonk, A., 2012. Using Meta-Analysis and GIS for Value Transfer and Scaling Up: Valuing Climate Change Induced Losses of European Wetlands. *Environ Resource Econ* 52, 395–413. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-011-9535-1>

- Brooks, T.M., Pimm, S.L., Akçakaya, H.R., Buchanan, G.M., Butchart, S.H.M., Foden, W., Hilton-Taylor, C., Hoffmann, M., Jenkins, C.N., Joppa, L., Li, B.V., Menon, V., Ocampo-Peñuela, N., Rondinini, C., 2019. Measuring Terrestrial Area of Habitat (AOH) and Its Utility for the IUCN Red List. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 34, 977–986. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2019.06.009>
- Brotons, L., Herrando, S., Pons, P., 2008. Wildfires and the expansion of threatened farmland birds: the ortolan bunting *Emberiza hortulana* in Mediterranean landscapes. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 45, 1059–1066. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2664.2008.01467.x>
- Bugin, G., Lenzi, L., Ranzani, G., Barisan, L., Porrini, C., Zanella, A., Bolzonella, C., 2022. Agriculture and Pollinating Insects, No Longer a Choice but a Need: EU Agriculture's Dependence on Pollinators in the 2007–2019 Period. *Sustainability* 14, 3644. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063644>
- Bunting, P., Rosenqvist, A., Hilarides, L., Lucas, R.M., Thomas, N., Tadono, T., Worthington, T.A., Spalding, M., Murray, N.J., Rebelo, L.-M., 2022. Global Mangrove Extent Change 1996–2020: Global Mangrove Watch Version 3.0. *Remote Sensing* 14, 3657. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14153657>
- Chapman, M., Jung, M., Leclère, D., Boettiger, C., Augustynczyk, A.L.D., Gusti, M., Ringwald, L., Visconti, P., 2025. Meeting European Union biodiversity targets under future land-use demands. *Nat Ecol Evol* 9, 810–821. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-025-02671-1>
- Chard, M., Foster, C.N., Lindenmayer, D.B., Cary, G.J., MacGregor, C.I., Blanchard, W., 2022. Time since fire influences macropod occurrence in a fire-prone coastal ecosystem. *Austral Ecology* 47, 507–518. <https://doi.org/10.1111/aec.13127>
- Cimatti, M., Ranc, N., Benítez-López, A., Maiorano, L., Boitani, L., Cagnacci, F., Čengić, M., Ciucci, P., Huijbregts, M.A.J., Krofel, M., López-Bao, J.V., Selva, N., Andren, H., Bautista, C., Čirović, D., Hemmingmoore, H., Reinhardt, I., Marenče, M., Mertzanis, Y., Pedrotti, L., Trbojević, I., Zetterberg, A., Zwijacz-Kozica, T., Santini, L., 2021. Large carnivore expansion in Europe is associated with human population density and land cover changes. *Diversity and Distributions* 27, 602–617. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ddi.13219>
- Costanza, R., de Groot, R., Sutton, P., van der Ploeg, S., Anderson, S.J., Kubiszewski, I., Farber, S., Turner, R.K., 2014. Changes in the global value of ecosystem services. *Global Environmental Change* 26, 152–158. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2014.04.002>
- Cummings, S.R., Browner, W., Hulley, S.B., 2013. Conceiving the research question and developing the study plan., in: *Designing Clinical Research*. pp. 14–22.
- CZSO (The Czech Statistical Office), 2021. Prague: Integrated Operational Program. European Union, Prague, Czech Republic.
- Dasgupta, P., 2021. The economics of biodiversity: the Dasgupta review: full report, Updated: 18 February 2021. ed. HM Treasury, London.
- Davidson, N.C., 2014. How much wetland has the world lost? Long-term and recent trends in global wetland area. *Mar. Freshwater Res.* 65, 934–941. <https://doi.org/10.1071/MF14173>

- Davidson, N.C., Fluet-Chouinard, E., Finlayson, C.M., 2018. Global extent and distribution of wetlands: trends and issues. *Mar. Freshwater Res.* 69, 620–627. <https://doi.org/10.1071/MF17019>
- de Groot, R., Brander, L., van der Ploeg, S., Costanza, R., Bernard, F., Braat, L., Christie, M., Crossman, N., Ghermandi, A., Hein, L., Hussain, S., Kumar, P., McVittie, A., Portela, R., Rodriguez, L.C., ten Brink, P., van Beukering, P., 2012. Global estimates of the value of ecosystems and their services in monetary units. *Ecosystem Services* 1, 50–61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2012.07.005>
- De Pauw, K., Meeussen, C., Govaert, S., Sanczuk, P., Vanneste, T., Bernhardt-Römermann, M., Bollmann, K., Brunet, J., Calders, K., Cousins, S.A.O., Diekmann, M., Hedwall, P., Iacopetti, G., Lenoir, J., Lindmo, S., Orczewska, A., Ponette, Q., Plue, J., Selvi, F., Spicher, F., Verbeeck, H., Vermeir, P., Zellweger, F., Verheyen, K., Vangansbeke, P., De Frenne, P., 2021. Taxonomic, phylogenetic and functional diversity of understorey plants respond differently to environmental conditions in European forest edges. *Journal of Ecology* 109, 2629–2648. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13671>
- Driscoll, D.A., Macdonald, K.J., Gibson, R.K., Doherty, T.S., Nimmo, D.G., Nolan, R.H., Ritchie, E.G., Williamson, G.J., Heard, G.W., Tasker, E.M., Bilney, R., Porch, N., Collett, R.A., Crates, R.A., Hewitt, A.C., Pendall, E., Boer, M.M., Gates, J., Boulton, R.L., Mclean, C.M., Groffen, H., Maisey, A.C., Beranek, C.T., Ryan, S.A., Callen, A., Hamer, A.J., Stauber, A., Daly, G.J., Gould, J., Klop-Toker, K.L., Mahony, M.J., Kelly, O.W., Wallace, S.L., Stock, S.E., Weston, C.J., Volkova, L., Black, D., Gibb, H., Grubb, J.J., McGeoch, M.A., Murphy, N.P., Lee, J.S., Dickman, C.R., Neldner, V.J., Ngugi, M.R., Miritis, V., Köhler, F., Perri, M., Denham, A.J., Mackenzie, B.D.E., Reid, C.A.M., Rayment, J.T., Arriaga-Jiménez, A., Hewins, M.W., Hicks, A., Melbourne, B.A., Davies, K.F., Bitters, M.E., Linley, G.D., Greenville, A.C., Webb, J.K., Roberts, B., Letnic, M., Price, O.F., Walker, Z.C., Murray, B.R., Verhoeven, E.M., Thomsen, A.M., Keith, D., Lemmon, J.S., Ooi, M.K.J., Allen, V.L., Decker, O.T., Green, P.T., Moussalli, A., Foon, J.K., Bryant, D.B., Walker, K.L., Bruce, M.J., Madani, G., Tschärke, J.L., Wagner, B., Nitschke, C.R., Gosper, C.R., Yates, C.J., Dillon, R., Barrett, S., Spencer, E.E., Wardle, G.M., Newsome, T.M., Pulsford, S.A., Singh, A., Roff, A., Marsh, K.J., McDonald, K., Howell, L.G., Lane, M.R., Cristescu, R.H., Witt, R.R., Cook, E.J., Grant, F., Law, B.S., Seddon, J., Berris, K.K., Shofner, R.M., Barth, M., Welz, T., Foster, A., Hancock, D., Beitzel, M., Tan, L.X.L., Waddell, N.A., Fallow, P.M., Schweickle, L., Le Breton, T.D., Dunne, C., Green, M., Gilpin, A.-M., Cook, J.M., Power, S.A., Hogendoorn, K., Brawata, R., Jolly, C.J., Tozer, M., Reiter, N., Phillips, R.D., 2024. Biodiversity impacts of the 2019–2020 Australian megafires. *Nature*. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-024-08174-6>
- Dullaart, J., Muis, S. (Sanne), Bloemendaal, N., Chertova, M., Couasnon, A., Aerts, J.C.J.H. (Jeroen), 2022. COAST-RP: A global COastal dAtaset of Storm Tide Return Periods. <https://doi.org/10.4121/13392314.V2>
- Fayt, P., 2003. Insect prey population changes in habitats with declining vs. stable Three-toed Woodpecker *Picoides tridactylus* populations. *Ornis Fenn* 80, 182–192.
- Fernandez-Anez, N., Krasovskiy, A., Müller, M., Vacik, H., Baetens, J., Hukić, E., Kapovic Solomun, M., Atanassova, I., Glushkova, M., Bogunović, I., Fajković, H., Djuma, H., Boustras, G., Adámek, M., Devetter, M., Hrabalíková, M., Huska, D., Martínez Barroso, P., Vaverková, M.D., Zúmr, D., Jöögiste, K., Metslaid, M., Koster, K., Köster, E., Pumpanen, J., Ribeiro-Kumara, C., Di Prima, S., Pastor, A., Rumpel, C., Seeger, M., Daliakopoulos, I., Daskalaku, E., Koutroulis, A., Papadopoulou, M.P.,

- Stampoulidis, K., Xanthopoulos, G., Aszalós, R., Balázs, D., Kertész, M., Valkó, O., Finger, D.C., Thorsteinsson, T., Till, J., Bajocco, S., Gelsomino, A., Amodio, A.M., Novara, A., Salvati, L., Telesca, L., Ursino, N., Jansons, A., Kitenberga, M., Stivrins, N., Brazaitis, G., Marozas, V., Cojocar, O., Gumeniuc, I., Sfecla, V., Imeson, A., Veraverbeke, S., Mikalsen, R.F., Koda, E., Osinski, P., Castro, A.C.M., Nunes, J.P., Oom, D., Vieira, D., Rusu, T., Bojović, S., Djordjevic, D., Popovic, Z., Protic, M., Sakan, S., Glasa, J., Kacikova, D., Lichner, L., Majlingova, A., Vido, J., Ferk, M., Tičar, J., Zorn, M., Zupanc, V., Hinojosa, M.B., Knicker, H., Lucas-Borja, M.E., Pausas, J., Prat-Guitart, N., Ubeda, X., Vilar, L., Destouni, G., Ghajarnia, N., Kalantari, Z., Seifollahi-Aghmiuni, S., Dindaroglu, T., Yakupoglu, T., Smith, T., Doerr, S., Cerda, A., 2021. Current Wildland Fire Patterns and Challenges in Europe: A Synthesis of National Perspectives. *Air, Soil and Water Research* 14, 11786221211028185. <https://doi.org/10.1177/11786221211028185>
- Ferreira, D., Mateus, C., Santos, X., 2016. Responses of reptiles to fire in transition zones are mediated by bioregion affinity of species. *Biodivers Conserv* 25, 1543–1557. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-016-1137-3>
- Ferreira, D., Žagar, A., Santos, X., 2017. Uncovering the rules of (Reptile) species coexistence in transition zones between bioregions. *Salamandra* 53, 193–200.
- Fluet-Chouinard, E., Stocker, B.D., Zhang, Z., Malhotra, A., Melton, J.R., Poulter, B., Kaplan, J.O., Goldewijk, K.K., Siebert, S., Minayeva, T., Hugelius, G., Joosten, H., Barthelmes, A., Prigent, C., Aires, F., Hoyt, A.M., Davidson, N., Finlayson, C.M., Lehner, B., Jackson, R.B., McIntyre, P.B., 2023. Extensive global wetland loss over the past three centuries. *Nature* 614, 281–286. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-022-05572-6>
- Franklin, M.J.M., Major, R.E., Bedward, M., Price, O.F., Bradstock, R.A., 2022. Forest avifauna exhibit enduring responses to historical high-severity wildfires. *Biol. Conserv.* 269. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2022.109545>
- Fyllas, N.M., Koufaki, T., Sazeides, C.I., Spyroglou, G., Theodorou, K., 2022. Potential Impacts of Climate Change on the Habitat Suitability of the Dominant Tree Species in Greece. *Plants* 11, 1616. <https://doi.org/10.3390/plants11121616>
- Gaget, E., Jung, M., Lewis, M., Hofhansl, F., Jane Graham, L., Warren-Thomas, E., Visconti, P., 2025. Reviewing and benchmarking ecological modelling practices in the context of land use. *Ecography*. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ecog.07745>
- Gallai, N., Salles, J.-M., Settele, J., Vaissière, B.E., 2009. Economic valuation of the vulnerability of world agriculture confronted with pollinator decline. *Ecological Economics* 68, 810–821. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2008.06.014>
- García-Duro, J., Cruz, O., Casal, M., Reyes, O., 2019. Fire as driver of the expansion of *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I. C. Nielsen in SW Europe. *Biol Invasions* 21, 1427–1438. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10530-018-01910-w>
- Gerber, G., 2025. Wildfire and Biodiversity Meta-Analysis Dataset (European Forests). <https://doi.org/10.5281/ZENODO.15800907>

- Ghermandi, A., Nunes, P.A.L.D., 2013. A global map of coastal recreation values: Results from a spatially explicit meta-analysis. *Ecological Economics, Sustainable Urbanisation: A resilient future* 86, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2012.11.006>
- Giorgis, M.A., Zeballos, S.R., Carbone, L., Zimmermann, H., Von Wehrden, H., Aguilar, R., Ferreras, A.E., Tecco, P.A., Kowaljow, E., Barri, F., Gurvich, D.E., Villagra, P., Jaureguiberry, P., 2021. A review of fire effects across South American ecosystems: the role of climate and time since fire. *fire ecol* 17, 11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42408-021-00100-9>
- González, T.M., González-Trujillo, J.D., Muñoz, A., Armenteras, D., 2022. Effects of fire history on animal communities: a systematic review. *Ecol. Processes* 11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13717-021-00357-7>
- Grau-Andrés, R., Moreira, B., Pausas, J.G., 2024. Global plant responses to intensified fire regimes. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 33, e13858. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13858>
- Gusti, M., 2010. An algorithm for simulation of forest management decisions in the global forest model. *Shtuchniy Intelkt* 4, 45–49.
- Gusti, M., Di Fulvio, F., Biber, P., Korosuo, A., Forsell, N., 2020. The Effect of Alternative Forest Management Models on the Forest Harvest and Emissions as Compared to the Forest Reference Level. *Forests* 11, 794. <https://doi.org/10.3390/f11080794>
- Gutiérrez-Hernández, O., García, L.V., 2021. Chapter 11 - Relationship between precipitation and species distribution, in: Rodrigo-Comino, J. (Ed.), *Precipitation*. Elsevier, pp. 239–259. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822699-5.00010-0>
- Hacket-Pain, A., Bogdziewicz, M., 2021. Climate change and plant reproduction: trends and drivers of mast seeding change. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B* 376, 20200379. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2020.0379>
- Hallegatte, S., Green, C., Nicholls, R.J., Corfee-Morlot, J., 2013. Future flood losses in major coastal cities. *Nature Clim Change* 3, 802–806. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate1979>
- Hardy, C.C., 2005. Wildland fire hazard and risk: Problems, definitions, and context. *Forest Ecology and Management* 211, 73–82. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.01.029>
- Harris, C., Balfour, N.J., Ratnieks, F.L.W., 2024. Seasonal variation in the general availability of floral resources for pollinators in northwest Europe: A review of the data. *Biological Conservation* 298, 110774. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2024.110774>
- Havlík, P., Schneider, U.A., Schmid, E., Böttcher, H., Fritz, S., Skalský, R., Aoki, K., Cara, S.D., Kindermann, G., Kraxner, F., Leduc, S., McCallum, I., Mosnier, A., Sauer, T., Obersteiner, M., 2011. Global land-use implications of first and second generation biofuel targets. *Energy Policy* 39, 5690–5702. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2010.03.030>
- Howard, J., Sutton-Grier, A., Herr, D., Kleypas, J., Landis, E., Mcleod, E., Pidgeon, E., Simpson, S., 2017. Clarifying the role of coastal and marine systems in climate mitigation. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 15, 42–50. <https://doi.org/10.1002/fee.1451>

- Jonkman, S.N., Hillen, M.M., Nicholls, R.J., Kanning, W., Ledden, M. van, 2013. Costs of Adapting Coastal Defences to Sea-Level Rise— New Estimates and Their Implications. *coas* 29, 1212–1226. <https://doi.org/10.2112/JCOASTRES-D-12-00230.1>
- Jung, M., 2023a. An integrated species distribution modelling framework for heterogeneous biodiversity data. *Ecological Informatics* 76, 102127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoinf.2023.102127>
- Jung, M., 2023b. *ibis.insights*: An R implementation of the InSiGHTS framework.
- Khan, A.M., Li, Q., Saqib, Z., Khan, N., Habib, T., Khalid, N., Majeed, M., Tariq, A., 2022. MaxEnt Modelling and Impact of Climate Change on Habitat Suitability Variations of Economically Important Chilgoza Pine (*Pinus gerardiana* Wall.) in South Asia. *Forests* 13, 715. <https://doi.org/10.3390/f13050715>
- Kim, T.N., Holt, R.D., 2012. The direct and indirect effects of fire on the assembly of insect herbivore communities: examples from the Florida scrub habitat. *Oecologia* 168, 997–1012. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-011-2130-x>
- Kindermann, G., Obersteiner, M., Sohngen, B., Sathaye, J., Andrasko, K., Rametsteiner, E., Schlamadinger, B., Wunder, S., Beach, R., 2008. Global cost estimates of reducing carbon emissions through avoided deforestation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 10302–10307. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0710616105>
- Kirwan, M.L., Temmerman, S., Skeeahan, E.E., Guntenspergen, G.R., Fagherazzi, S., 2016. Overestimation of marsh vulnerability to sea level rise. *Nature Clim Change* 6, 253–260. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2909>
- Krutilla, J.V., 1967. Conservation Reconsidered. *The American Economic Review* 57, 777–786.
- Kummu, M., Taka, M., Guillaume, J.H.A., 2018. Gridded global datasets for Gross Domestic Product and Human Development Index over 1990–2015. *Sci Data* 5, 180004. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sdata.2018.4>
- Leclère, D., Obersteiner, M., Barrett, M., Butchart, S.H.M., Chaudhary, A., De Palma, A., DeClerck, F.A.J., Di Marco, M., Doelman, J.C., Dürauer, M., Freeman, R., Harfoot, M., Hasegawa, T., Hellweg, S., Hilbers, J.P., Hill, S.L.L., Humpenöder, F., Jennings, N., Krisztin, T., Mace, G.M., Ohashi, H., Popp, A., Purvis, A., Schipper, A.M., Tabeau, A., Valin, H., Van Meijl, H., Van Zeist, W.-J., Visconti, P., Alkemade, R., Almond, R., Bunting, G., Burgess, N.D., Cornell, S.E., Di Fulvio, F., Ferrier, S., Fritz, S., Fujimori, S., Grooten, M., Harwood, T., Havlík, P., Herrero, M., Hoskins, A.J., Jung, M., Kram, T., Lotze-Campen, H., Matsui, T., Meyer, C., Nel, D., Newbold, T., Schmidt-Traub, G., Stehfest, E., Strassburg, B.B.N., Van Vuuren, D.P., Ware, C., Watson, J.E.M., Wu, W., Young, L., 2020. Bending the curve of terrestrial biodiversity needs an integrated strategy. *Nature* 585, 551–556. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2705-y>
- Leonhardt, S.D., Gallai, N., Garibaldi, L.A., Kuhlmann, M., Klein, A.-M., 2013. Economic gain, stability of pollination and bee diversity decrease from southern to northern Europe. *Basic and Applied Ecology* 14, 461–471. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.baae.2013.06.003>

- Mason, S.C., Shirey, V., Ponisio, L.C., Gelhaus, J.K., 2021. Responses from bees, butterflies, and ground beetles to different fire and site characteristics: A global meta-analysis. *Biological Conservation* 261, 109265. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2021.109265>
- Mattos, C.T., Ruellas, A.C.D.O., 2015. Systematic review and meta-analysis: What are the implications in the clinical practice? *Dental Press J. Orthod.* 20, 17–19. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2176-9451.20.1.017-019.ebo>
- Mcleod, E., Chmura, G.L., Bouillon, S., Salm, R., Björk, M., Duarte, C.M., Lovelock, C.E., Schlesinger, W.H., Silliman, B.R., 2011. A blueprint for blue carbon: toward an improved understanding of the role of vegetated coastal habitats in sequestering CO<sub>2</sub>. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 9, 552–560. <https://doi.org/10.1890/110004>
- Mcowen, C.J., Weatherdon, L.V., Bochove, J.-W.V., Sullivan, E., Blyth, S., Zockler, C., Stanwell-Smith, D., Kingston, N., Martin, C.S., Spalding, M., Fletcher, S., 2017. A global map of saltmarshes. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 5, e11764. <https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.5.e11764>
- Menéndez, P., Losada, I.J., Torres-Ortega, S., Narayan, S., Beck, M.W., 2020. The Global Flood Protection Benefits of Mangroves. *Sci Rep* 10, 4404. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-61136-6>
- Moldoveanu, O.C., Maggioni, M., Dani, F.R., 2024. Environmental ameliorations and politics in support of pollinators. Experiences from Europe: A review. *Journal of Environmental Management* 362, 121219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2024.121219>
- Moyo, S., 2022. Community Responses to Fire: A Global Meta-Analysis Unravels the Contrasting Responses of Fauna to Fire. *Earth* 3, 1087–1111. <https://doi.org/10.3390/earth3040063>
- Muhammad, W., Ahmad, M., Ahmad, I., 2020. Pollination Behavior of Cotton Crop and Its Management, in: Ahmad, S., Hasanuzzaman, M. (Eds.), *Cotton Production and Uses*. Springer Singapore, Singapore, pp. 163–175. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-1472-2\\_10](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-1472-2_10)
- Murray, N.J., Phinn, S.R., DeWitt, M., Ferrari, R., Johnston, R., Lyons, M.B., Clinton, N., Thau, D., Fuller, R.A., 2019. The global distribution and trajectory of tidal flats. *Nature* 565, 222–225. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0805-8>
- Newton, A., Icely, J., Cristina, S., Perillo, G.M.E., Turner, R.E., Ashan, D., Cragg, S., Luo, Y., Tu, C., Li, Y., Zhang, H., Ramesh, R., Forbes, D.L., Solidoro, C., Béjaoui, B., Gao, S., Pastres, R., Kelsey, H., Taillie, D., Nhan, N., Brito, A.C., de Lima, R., Kuenzer, C., 2020. Anthropogenic, Direct Pressures on Coastal Wetlands. *Front. Ecol. Evol.* 8. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2020.00144>
- Nicholls, R.J., Hinkel, J., Lincke, D., van der Pol, Thomas, 2019. Global Investment Costs for Coastal Defense through the 21st Century. Policy Research working paper no. WPS 8745 Washington, D.C. : World Bank Group.
- Nicholls, R.J., Marinova, N., Lowe, J.A., Brown, S., Vellinga, P., de Gusmão, D., Hinkel, J., Tol, R.S.J., 2011. Sea-level rise and its possible impacts given a ‘beyond 4°C world’ in the twenty-first century. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 369, 161–181. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2010.0291>

- Nunes, 2006. Carabid (Coleoptera) Community Changes Following Prescribed Burning and the Potential Use of Carabids as Indicators Species to Evaluate the Effects of Fire Management in Mediterranean Regions. *Silva Lusitana*.
- OECD, 2018. Cost-Benefit Analysis and the Environment: Further Developments and Policy Use. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Paris.
- Olson, D.M., Dinerstein, E., Wikramanayake, E.D., Burgess, N.D., Powell, G.V.N., Allnut, T.F., Ricketts, T.H., Kura, Y., Lamoreux, J.F., Wettengel, W.W., Hedao, P., Kassem, K.R., 2001. Terrestrial ecoregions of the world: a new map of life on Earth. *BioScience* 51, 933–938.
- Page, M.J., McKenzie, J.E., Bossuyt, P.M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T.C., Mulrow, C.D., Shamseer, L., Tetzlaff, J.M., Akl, E.A., Brennan, S.E., Chou, R., Glanville, J., Grimshaw, J.M., Hróbjartsson, A., Lalu, M.M., Li, T., Loder, E.W., Mayo-Wilson, E., McDonald, S., McGuinness, L.A., Stewart, L.A., Thomas, J., Tricco, A.C., Welch, V.A., Whiting, P., Moher, D., 2021. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ* n71. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71>
- Passovoy, M.D., Fulé, P.Z., 2006. Snag and woody debris dynamics following severe wildfires in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 223, 237–246. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.11.016>
- Pereira, H.M., Martins, I.S., Rosa, I.M.D., Kim, H., Leadley, P., Popp, A., Van Vuuren, D.P., Hurtt, G., Quoss, L., Arneth, A., Baisero, D., Bakkenes, M., Chaplin-Kramer, R., Chini, L., Di Marco, M., Ferrier, S., Fujimori, S., Guerra, C.A., Harfoot, M., Harwood, T.D., Hasegawa, T., Haverd, V., Havlík, P., Hellweg, S., Hilbers, J.P., Hill, S.L.L., Hirata, A., Hoskins, A.J., Humpenöder, F., Janse, J.H., Jetz, W., Johnson, J.A., Krause, A., Leclère, D., Matsui, T., Meijer, J.R., Merow, C., Obersteiner, M., Ohashi, H., De Palma, A., Poulter, B., Purvis, A., Quesada, B., Rondinini, C., Schipper, A.M., Settele, J., Sharp, R., Stehfest, E., Strassburg, B.B.N., Takahashi, K., Talluto, M.V., Thuiller, W., Titeux, N., Visconti, P., Ware, C., Wolf, F., Alkemade, R., 2024. Global trends and scenarios for terrestrial biodiversity and ecosystem services from 1900 to 2050. *Science* 384, 458–465. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.adn3441>
- Posit Team, 2025. RStudio: Integrated Development Environment for R.
- Potts, S.G., Imperatriz-Fonseca, V., Ngo, H.T., Biesmeijer, J.C., Breeze, T.D., Dicks, L.V., Garibaldi, L.A., Hill, R., Settele, J., Vanbergen, A.J., 2016. The assessment report on pollinators, pollination and food production: summary for policymakers. Secretariat of the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity ....
- Puig-Gironès, R., Brotons, L., Pons, P., Franch, M., 2023. Examining the temporal effects of wildfires on forest birds: Should I stay or should I go? *For. Ecol. Manage.* 549. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2023.121439>
- R Core Team, 2024. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing.
- Rao, N.S., Ghermandi, A., Portela, R., Wang, X., 2015. Global values of coastal ecosystem services: A spatial economic analysis of shoreline protection values. *Ecosystem Services, Marine Economics and Policy related to Ecosystem Services: Lessons from the World's Regional Seas* 11, 95–105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2014.11.011>

- Reguero, B.G., Beck, M.W., Bresch, D.N., Calil, J., Meliane, I., 2018. Comparing the cost effectiveness of nature-based and coastal adaptation: A case study from the Gulf Coast of the United States. *PLoS ONE* 13, e0192132. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0192132>
- Reguero, B.G., Beck, M.W., Schmid, D., Stadtmüller, D., Raeppe, J., Schüssele, S., Pfliegner, K., 2020. Financing coastal resilience by combining nature-based risk reduction with insurance. *Ecological Economics* 169, 106487. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2019.106487>
- Reverté, S., Miličić, M., Ačanski, J., Andrić, A., Aracil, A., Aubert, M., Balzan, M.V., Bartomeus, I., Bogusch, P., Bosch, J., Budrys, E., Cantú-Salazar, L., Castro, S., Cornalba, M., Demeter, I., Devalez, J., Dorchin, A., Dufrêne, E., Đorđević, A., Fisler, L., Fitzpatrick, Ú., Flaminio, S., Földesi, R., Gaspar, H., Genoud, D., Geslin, B., Ghisbain, G., Gilbert, F., Gogala, A., Grković, A., Heimburg, H., Herrera-Mesías, F., Jacobs, M., Janković Milosavljević, M., Janssen, K., Jensen, J., Ješovnik, A., Józán, Z., Karlis, G., Kasperek, M., Kovács-Hostyánszki, A., Kuhlmann, M., Le Divelec, R., Leclercq, N., Likov, L., Litman, J., Ljubomirov, T., Madsen, H.B., Marshall, L., Mazánek, L., Milić, D., Mignot, M., Mudri-Stojnić, S., Müller, A., Nedeljković, Z., Nikolić, P., Ødegaard, F., Patiny, S., Paukkunen, J., Pennards, G., Pérez-Bañón, C., Perrard, A., Petanidou, T., Pettersson, L.B., Popov, G., Popov, S., Praz, C., Prokhorov, A., Quaranta, M., Radchenko, V.G., Radenković, S., Rasmont, P., Rasmussen, C., Reemer, M., Ricarte, A., Risch, S., Roberts, S.P.M., Rojo, S., Ropars, L., Rosa, P., Ruiz, C., Sentil, A., Shparyk, V., Smit, J., Sommaggio, D., Soon, V., Ssymank, A., Ståhls, G., Stavrínides, M., Straka, J., Tarlap, P., Terzo, M., Tomozii, B., Tot, T., Van Der Ent, L., Van Steenis, J., Van Steenis, W., Varnava, A.I., Vereecken, N.J., Veselić, S., Vesnić, A., Weigand, A., Wisniowski, B., Wood, T.J., Zimmermann, D., Michez, D., Vujić, A., 2023. National records of 3000 European bee and hoverfly species: A contribution to pollinator conservation. *Insect Conserv Diversity* 16, 758–775. <https://doi.org/10.1111/icad.12680>
- Rey, L., Kéry, M., Sierro, A., Posse, B., Arlettaz, R., Jacot, A., 2019. Effects of forest wildfire on inner-Alpine bird community dynamics. *PLoS ONE* 14. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0214644>
- Roberts, D.R., Bahn, V., Ciuti, S., Boyce, M.S., Elith, J., Guíllera-Arroita, G., Hauenstein, S., Lahoz-Monfort, J.J., Schröder, B., Thuiller, W., Warton, D.I., Wintle, B.A., Hartig, F., Dormann, C.F., 2017. Cross-validation strategies for data with temporal, spatial, hierarchical, or phylogenetic structure. *Ecography* 40, 913–929. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.02881>
- Rosenberger, R.S., Loomis, J.B., 2017. Benefit Transfer, in: Champ, P.A., Boyle, K.J., Brown, T.C. (Eds.), *A Primer on Nonmarket Valuation, The Economics of Non-Market Goods and Resources*. Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, pp. 431–462. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-7104-8\\_11](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-7104-8_11)
- Rossi, J.L., Chatelon, F.J., Marcelli, T., 2020. Fire Intensity, in: Manzello, S.L. (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Wildfires and Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI) Fires*. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 391–397. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-52090-2\\_51](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-52090-2_51)
- Rubinigg Michael, 2024. Socioeconomic data on pollinators. <https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.23481.68969>
- Rumpf, S.B., Gravey, M., Brönnimann, O., Luoto, M., Cianfrani, C., Mariethoz, G., Guisan, A., 2022. From white to green: Snow cover loss and increased vegetation productivity in the European Alps. *Science* 376, 1119–1122. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abn6697>

- Santos, X., Mateos, E., Bros, V., Brotons, L., Mas, E., Herraiz, J.A., Herrando, S., Miño, À., Olmo-Vidal, J.M., Quesada, J., Ribes, J., Sabaté, S., Sauras-Yera, T., Serra, A., Vallejo, V.R., Viñolas, A., 2014. Is response to fire Influenced by dietary specialization and mobility? A comparative study with multiple animal assemblages. *PLoS ONE* 9, 88224.
- Sasmito, S.D., Murdiyarso, D., Friess, D.A., Kurnianto, S., 2016. Can mangroves keep pace with contemporary sea level rise? A global data review. *Wetlands Ecol Manage* 24, 263–278. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11273-015-9466-7>
- Schiavina, M., Freire, S., MacManus, K., 2023. GHS-POP R2023A - GHS population grid multitemporal (1975-2030). <https://doi.org/10.2905/2FF68A52-5B5B-4A22-8F40-C41DA8332CFE>
- Schuerch, M., Spencer, T., Temmerman, S., Kirwan, M.L., Wolff, C., Lincke, D., McOwen, C.J., Pickering, M.D., Reef, R., Vafeidis, A.T., Hinkel, J., Nicholls, R.J., Brown, S., 2018. Future response of global coastal wetlands to sea-level rise. *Nature* 561, 231–234. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0476-5>
- Sgardelis, S.P., Pantis, J.D., Argyropoulou, M.D., Stamou, G.P., 1995. Effects of Fire on Soil Macroinvertebrates in a Mediterranean Phryganic Ecosystem. *Int. J. Wildland Fire* 5, 113–121. <https://doi.org/10.1071/wf9950113>.
- Spencer, T., Schuerch, M., Nicholls, R.J., Hinkel, J., Lincke, D., Vafeidis, A.T., Reef, R., McFadden, L., Brown, S., 2016. Global coastal wetland change under sea-level rise and related stresses: The DIVA Wetland Change Model. *Global and Planetary Change* 139, 15–30. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2015.12.018>
- Swengel, A.B., Swengel, S.R., 2007. Benefit of permanent non-fire refugia for Lepidoptera conservation in fire-managed sites. *J Insect Conserv* 11, 263–279. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10841-006-9042-9>
- Taillardat, P., Thompson, B.S., Garneau, M., Trottier, K., Friess, D.A., 2020. Climate change mitigation potential of wetlands and the cost-effectiveness of their restoration. *Interface Focus* 10, 20190129. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsfs.2019.0129>
- Thuiller, W., Guéguen, M., Renaud, J., Karger, D.N., Zimmermann, N.E., 2019. Uncertainty in ensembles of global biodiversity scenarios. *Nat Commun* 10, 1446. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-09519-w>
- Toivanen, 2014. Emulating natural disturbances in boreal Norway spruce forests: Effects on ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae). *Forest Ecology and Management*.
- Ury, E.A., Yang, X., Wright, J.P., Bernhardt, E.S., 2021. Rapid deforestation of a coastal landscape driven by sea-level rise and extreme events. *Ecological Applications* 31, e02339. <https://doi.org/10.1002/eap.2339>
- Vafeidis, A.T., Nicholls, R.J., McFadden, L., Tol, R.S.J., Hinkel, J., Spencer, T., Grashoff, P.S., Boot, G., Klein, R.J.T., 2008. A New Global Coastal Database for Impact and Vulnerability Analysis to Sea-Level Rise. *Journal of Coastal Research* 244, 917–924. <https://doi.org/10.2112/06-0725.1>

- Vafeidis, A.T., Schuerch, M., Wolff, C., Spencer, T., Merkens, J.L., Hinkel, J., Lincke, D., Brown, S., Nicholls, R.J., 2019. Water-level attenuation in global-scale assessments of exposure to coastal flooding: a sensitivity analysis. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.* 19, 973–984. <https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-19-973-2019>
- Vallecillo, S., La Notte, A., Polce, C., Zulian, G., Alexandris, N., Ferrini, S., Maes, J., 2018. Ecosystem services accounting. Part I, Outdoor recreation and crop pollination. (No. EUR 29024 EN; JRC110321). Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
- van der Werf, G.R., Randerson, J.T., Giglio, L., Van Leeuwen, T.T., Chen, Y., Rogers, B.M., Mu, M., Van Marle, M.J.E., Morton, D.C., Collatz, G.J., Yokelson, R.J., Kasibhatla, P.S., 2017. Global fire emissions estimates during 1997–2016. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* 9, 697–720. <https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-9-697-2017>
- van Zelst, V.T.M., Dijkstra, J.T., van Wesenbeeck, B.K., Eilander, D., Morris, E.P., Winsemius, H.C., Ward, P.J., de Vries, M.B., 2021. Cutting the costs of coastal protection by integrating vegetation in flood defences. *Nat Commun* 12, 6533. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-26887-4>
- Versluijs, M., Eggers, S., Mikusiński, G., Roberge, J.-M., Hjältén, J., 2020. Foraging behavior of the eurasian three-toed woodpecker (*Picoides tridactylus*) and its implications for ecological restoration and sustainable boreal forest management. *Avian Conserv. Ecology* 15, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.5751/ACE-01477-150106>
- Viechtbauer, W., 2010. Conducting Meta-Analyses in *R* with the **metafor** Package. *J. Stat. Soft.* 36. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v036.i03>
- Visconti, P., Bakkenes, M., Baisero, D., Brooks, T., Butchart, S.H.M., Joppa, L., Alkemade, R., Di Marco, M., Santini, L., Hoffmann, M., Maiorano, L., Pressey, R.L., Arponen, A., Boitani, L., Reside, A.E., Van Vuuren, D.P., Rondinini, C., 2016. Projecting Global Biodiversity Indicators under Future Development Scenarios: Projecting biodiversity indicators. *CONSERVATION LETTERS* 9, 5–13. <https://doi.org/10.1111/conl.12159>
- Visconti, P., Jung, M., Leclere, D., Ringwald, M., Chapman, L., Gusti, M., Balkovič, J., Ondo, I., Maney, C., Fjardo, J., Harrison, M., Faustino, C., Hill, S., Lessa Derci Augustynczyk, A., Di Fulvio, F., Deppermann, A., Kesting, M., Witzke, P., Havlik, P., 2024. BIOCLIMA: Assessing Land use, Climate and Biodiversity impacts of land-based climate mitigation and biodiversity policies in the EU. <https://doi.org/10.10.2779/37660>
- Wardhaugh, C.W., 2015. How many species of arthropods visit flowers? *Arthropod-Plant Interactions* 9, 547–565. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11829-015-9398-4>
- Yamazaki, D., Ikeshima, D., Tawatari, R., Yamaguchi, T., O’Loughlin, F., Neal, J.C., Sampson, C.C., Kanae, S., Bates, P.D., 2017. A high-accuracy map of global terrain elevations. *Geophysical Research Letters* 44, 5844–5853. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL072874>

## ACCREU Deliverable 2.4 Table of Annexes

|                                                                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Annex A: ACCREU Task 2.4 Description                                                         | 3  |
| Annex B: Coastal Wetlands and protection services                                            | 4  |
| B.1 DIVA Model Inputs                                                                        | 4  |
| Annex C: Wildfire Modelling                                                                  | 5  |
| C.1 DTU wildfire modelling suite methodology                                                 | 5  |
| C.1.1 Bias Correction                                                                        | 6  |
| C.1.2 Fire Risk Maps                                                                         | 6  |
| C.1.3 Ignition point selection                                                               | 7  |
| C.1.4 SSP2 scenario scaling                                                                  | 9  |
| C.1.5 Fire spread modelling                                                                  | 11 |
| C.1.6 Limit the spread of the fires                                                          | 14 |
| C.2 Methodology for Burned Area Extraction from DTU Wildfire Model                           | 16 |
| C.2.1 Spatial Preprocessing                                                                  | 16 |
| C.2.2 Rasterization and Aggregation                                                          | 16 |
| C.2.3 Alignment and Data Extraction                                                          | 16 |
| C.3 Meta-analysis methodology                                                                | 17 |
| C.3.1 Systematic literature review                                                           | 17 |
| C.3.2 Information Sources and Search Strategy                                                | 18 |
| C.3.3 Study Collation & Selection                                                            | 18 |
| C.3.4 Data extraction and coding                                                             | 19 |
| C.3.5 Effect Size Calculation                                                                | 21 |
| C.3.6 Meta-analytical models and predicted effect sizes                                      | 22 |
| C.4 Meta-analysis – supplementary results                                                    | 23 |
| Annex D: Integrated Assessment of Coastal Flood Exposure Across Land-Use Scenarios in Europe | 26 |
| D.1 Flood Hazard Data                                                                        | 26 |
| D.1.1 Data & Modeling Approach                                                               | 26 |
| D.1.2 Output Formats and Structure                                                           | 27 |
| D.1.3 Limitations and Uncertainty                                                            | 27 |
| D.2 Land-Use Scenario Data                                                                   | 28 |
| D.2.1 Data Processing and Calculation of Flood Exposure Workflow                             | 29 |
| D.2.2 Results of Flood Exposure                                                              | 30 |
| D.2.3 Visualization and Plotting Procedures                                                  | 30 |
| D.2.4 Software and Computational Environment                                                 | 31 |
| D.2.5 Limitations and Assumptions                                                            | 32 |
| D.3 Sea Level Rise Impact on Agricultural Production and Revenues                            | 32 |
| D.3.1 Equations                                                                              | 32 |
| D.4 References                                                                               | 35 |
| Annex E: Habitat suitability modelling                                                       | 39 |
| E.1 Supplementary Methodology                                                                | 39 |
| E.1.1 Computational environment                                                              | 39 |

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| E.1.2 Habitat suitability modelling | 39 |
| E.2 Supplementary Results           | 41 |
| Annex F: Crop Pollination           | 48 |
| F.1.1 Extended Results              | 48 |
| References                          | 49 |

## Annex A: ACCREU Task 2.4 Description

1. *Task 2.4 Ecosystem & biodiversity, including fire [M6-25] (Lead: IIASA, Participants: DTU, GCF, see D2.4 and Milestone 2.1) will provide a comprehensive assessment of ecosystem and biodiversity impacts across the terrestrial and coastal ecosystems and species distribution at a 10km<sup>2</sup> resolution, including the impacts of wildfires.*
2. *The coastal wetland model of Schuerch et al (2018) will be coupled with DIVA (GCF) to estimate changes in wetland areas and the resulting economic benefits from coastal protection services.*
3. *A multi-scale probabilistic fire spread model (DTU), combining the ForeFire-Climate model with the Fire Weather Index (FWI) system will be used to estimate the impact and risk of wildfires across terrestrial and coastal ecosystems.*
4. *The ibis.iSDM model will assess the combined effect of climate and land-use changes estimated in T2.2 on the suitability of any given land area for European species, specifically those listed in the Habitats and Birds Directive of the EU and for which management-related cost estimates can be made.*
5. *We will assess the foregone economic agricultural benefits of switching to more sustainable management practices and replacing areas under agricultural activity with conservation practices based on opportunity costs by using the GLOBIOM model.*
6. *Further, estimates of the cost of developing a certain area in terms of displacement of nature conservation activities will be taken from existing databases (e.g., eLIFE, InvaCost) with linkages to other ecosystem services (such as pollination or tourism value).*
7. *The non-market values of biodiversity and ecosystem services will be assessed by applying state-of-the-art valuation methods for non-market goods, such as stated and revealed preference methods of environmental evaluation and benefit transfer approaches.*
8. *We will account for both the use and non-use values individuals gain or lose from marginal changes in ecosystem services.*
9. *This will enable us to assess both the vulnerability of economically important species to the velocity of climate change as well as the average costs of managing them for conservation under future climates.*
10. *The analysis will directly inform the WP3 adaptation case study CS3.2.*
11. *The GLOBIOM model (IIASA) will be used to estimate the impacts of combined terrestrial ecosystems, coastal ecosystems, and wildfires on GHG emissions, changes in above and below ground biomass and nitrogen changes.*

# Annex B:Coastal Wetlands and protection services

## B.1 DIVA Model Inputs

Table B 1: Data sources inputs for the DIVACoast and wetland model

| Dataset                                                                                                                              | Source                                                                                                                                  | Methodology                                                                  | Description                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Global Mangrove Watch (1996 - 2020) Version 3.0 Dataset. ( <a href="#">Bunting et al., 2022</a> )                                    | <a href="https://zenodo.org/records/6894273">https://zenodo.org/records/6894273</a>                                                     | KNN mapping to DIVA floodplains.                                             | Remote sense data on global mangroves extent.                |
| A global map of saltmarshes. ( <a href="#">C. J. Mcowen et al., 2017</a> )                                                           | <a href="https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.5.e11764">https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.5.e11764</a>                                                 | KNN mapping to DIVA floodplains.                                             | Remote sense data on global saltmarshes extent.              |
| The global distribution and trajectory of tidal flats. ( <a href="#">Murray et al., 2019a</a> )                                      | <a href="https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0805-8">https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0805-8</a>                                       | KNN mapping to DIVA floodplains.                                             | Remote sense data on global tidal flats extent.              |
| COAST-RP: A global COastal dAtaset of Storm Tide Return Periods. ( <a href="#">Dullaart et al., 2022a</a> )                          | <a href="https://doi.org/10.4121/13392314.v2">https://doi.org/10.4121/13392314.v2</a>                                                   | KNN mapping to DIVA floodplains.                                             | Surge data: storm tide levels up to 1000-year return period. |
| MERIT DEM: Multi-Error-Removed Improved-Terrain DEM ( <a href="#">Yamazaki, 2019</a> )                                               | <a href="https://hydro.iis.u-tokyo.ac.jp/~yamada/MERIT_DEM/">https://hydro.iis.u-tokyo.ac.jp/~yamada/MERIT_DEM/</a>                     | Hypsometric profiles construction with <a href="#">DIVACoast.jl</a> library. | Digital elevation data.                                      |
| Gridded global datasets for Gross Domestic Product and Human Development Index over 1990-2015 ( <a href="#">Kummu et al., 2019</a> ) | <a href="https://doi.org/10.5061/dryad.dk1j0">https://doi.org/10.5061/dryad.dk1j0</a>                                                   | Coastal model construction.                                                  | GDP per capita data in 2011 US\$ PPP                         |
| GHS-POP R2023A - GHS population grid multitemporal (1975-2030) ( <a href="#">Schiavina et al., 2023</a> )                            | <a href="https://doi.org/10.2905/2FF68A52-5B5B-4A22-8F40-C41DA8332CFE">https://doi.org/10.2905/2FF68A52-5B5B-4A22-8F40-C41DA8332CFE</a> | Hypsometric profiles construction with <a href="#">DIVACoast.jl</a> library. | Population data                                              |

# Annex C:Wildfire Modelling

## C.1 DTU wildfire modelling suite methodology

The wildfire modelling suite consists of 5 steps (Figure C 1).

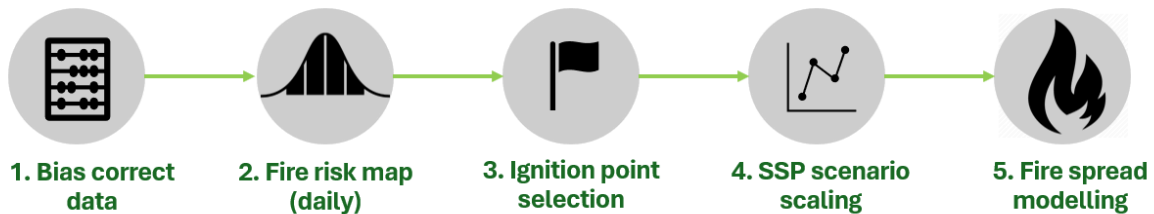


*Figure C 1: Overview of DTU wildfire modeling methodology.*

To run the modelling suite, Europe is split into three subregions: South, Central and North Europe in purple, orange and green respectively (Figure C 2). The split into subregions is performed to (1) incorporate domain specific information into the different modelling components and (2) reduce the computational cost of running the modelling suite. The following sections describe the methodology followed for each component of the wildfire modelling suite.



*Figure C 2: European regions for the wildfire modeling suite*

### C.1.1 Bias Correction

The models used to obtain daily fire risk maps and ignition points (steps 2 and 3 in Figure C 1) are developed using a historical record of wildfire and a climate reanalysis dataset (ERA5-land). Hence, a bias correction is needed to run steps 2 and 3 using CLIMEX2 data. The *ibicus* python package (<https://ibicus.readthedocs.io/en/stable/index.html>) is used to bias correct the CLIMEX2 data. The bias correction is performed by bias correcting the CLIMEX2 data to ERA5-land. As we focus on the fire season months (June to October), only those months are selected for the bias correction. The reference period selected is 1991 – 2010 which is available in both the ERA5-land runs and the CLIMEX2 historical simulation. A linear scaling is applied to the wind and the relative humidity whereas the temperature and precipitation are bias corrected using quantile mapping. For the fire spread modelling (step 5), the winds are not bias corrected as a downscaling is performed as part of the process (using WindNinja). A comparison was made running the fire spread modelling using ERA5-land and CLIMEX2 winds for the same ignition points and the results were shown to be similar.

### C.1.2 Fire Risk Maps

The fire risk maps are obtained by training and running a Machine Learning (ML) model. The ML model is built using a European historical dataset of burned areas. 23 predictors combining weather variables, human activities, topography and land cover were used. The ML model is trained using weather variables from the ERA5-land reanalysis dataset. Three classification ML models were tested (Random Forest, K nearest neighbor and Logistic Regression), with the best performing model (Random Forest) selected to obtain the daily probability maps. Figure C 3 provides a summary of the model selection method as well as the feature importance for the Random Forest model for the South Europe region.

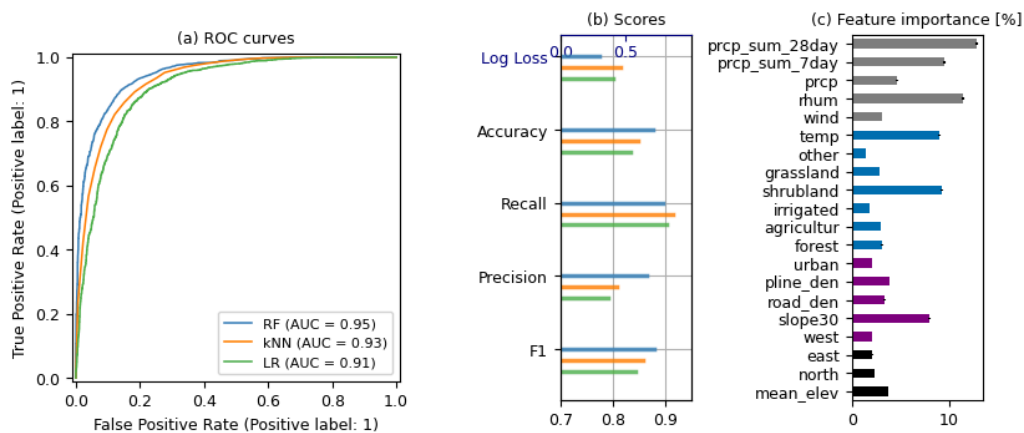


Figure C 3: (a) ROC curve for the SVM, RF, kNN and LR models. (b) F1, precision, recall, accuracy and logarithmic loss (different x axis) for the 3 ML models. (c) Feature importance score for the RF model.

Once trained, the model was then run with the full time series of ERA5-land from 2008 to 2023 and with the bias corrected CLIMEX2 simulations (historical, SSP1 and SSP3). **Note:** The burned area used for the ML model was obtained from EFFIS (European Forest Fire Information System). For the **South** region, only fires **larger than 50 ha** were selected for training, whereas for the **North** and **Central** regions, the threshold was set to **10 ha**. This difference was made because of the availability of fire data across the different regions. In the North and Central regions, fewer and smaller fires were recorded, hence a lower threshold was needed to ensure enough data for training the model, unlike South Europe.

### C.1.3 Ignition point selection

A methodology to obtain the location and number of ignition points from a daily fire probability is developed. The ERA5-land derived daily fire probabilities are compared to the historical record of fire between 2008 and 2023 to establish a relationship between the fire probability and number and location of ignition points.

#### C.1.3.1 Calculate expected number of fires per year

The number of high fire risk locations per year (defined as locations where the probability  $> 0.7$ ) and the historical record of fires per year is shown in Figure C 4a. A significant correlation ( $r = 0.83$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ) between the number of high fire risk locations per year and the number of fires per year can be identified (Figure C 4b). The slope ( $m = 0.0106$ ) and intercept ( $b = -1654$ ) of the linear regression can hence be used to obtain an expected number of fires per year ( $N_{exp}$ ) given the number of high fire risk locations per year ( $N_{p>0.7}$ ).

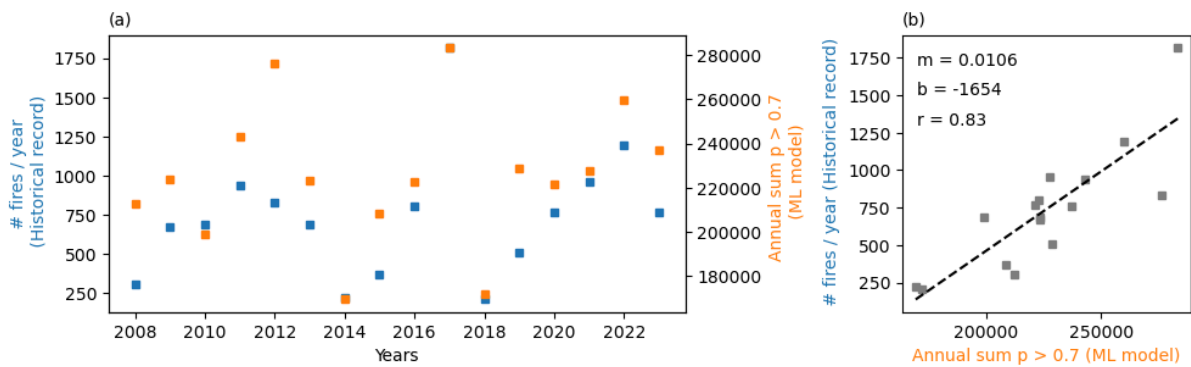


Figure C 4: (a) Historical record of fires (blue) and annual sum of the number of locations where  $p > 0.7$  from the ML model (orange); (b) Same as (a) but one against the other.

#### C.1.3.2 Scale daily probability values

A factor  $F = N_{p>0.7} / N_{exp}$  is calculated for each year. For each day the count of locations where  $p > 0.7$  is scaled by the factor  $F$  and rounded to the nearest integer to obtain a daily number of fires. Figure C 5 shows the daily record of historical fires for South Europe in blue. The orange dots correspond to the number of fires obtained after applying the yearly factor  $F$ . It can be noted that the total number of fires between 2008 and 2023 coincides closely (11719 in the historical record, compared to 11703 with the scaling). The combination of our ML model and ignition selection can represent the seasonal variability, however the extreme values in August are not depicted.

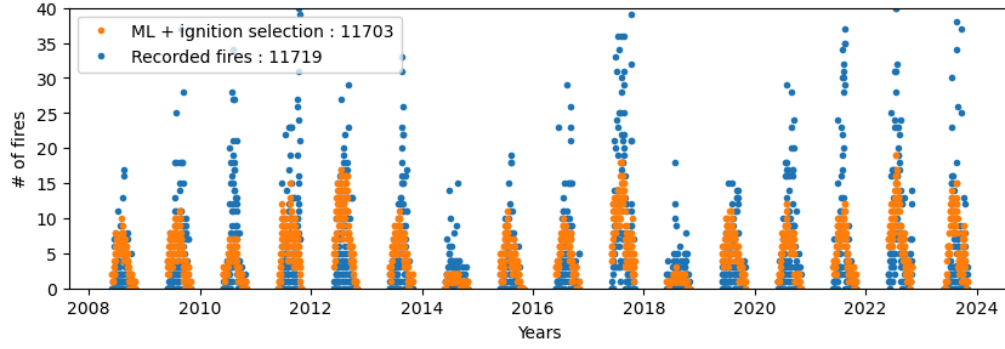


Figure C 5: Number of fires historically recorded (blue dots) per day. Number of fires obtained by our methodology using the fire risk maps from the ML model and our ignition selection method (orange dots). Note: We only focus on the fire season (June to October) hence the gaps between each year.

#### C.1.3.3 From daily number of fires to location

For a given number of fires per day, the ignition locations are then selected randomly in regions where the fire risk probability is greater than 0.7. Multiple threshold values were tested, and the threshold of 0.7 was shown to represent the spatial spread in the ignition locations most adequately. Figure C 6a. shows the number of fires recorded between 2008 and 2023 per 10 x 10 km grid cell and Figure C 6b our estimate. Overall, the methodology developed can represent the locations where fires occur adequately.

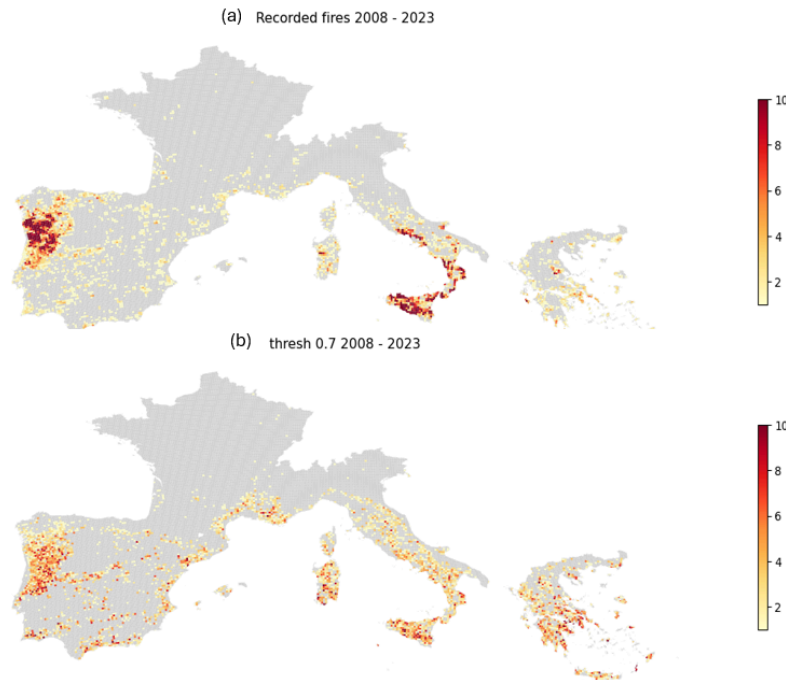


Figure C 6: Number of fires per grid cell (a) from the historical record (b) from the ML probabilities using ERA5-land

#### C.1.3.4 Using the slope and intercept to obtain ignition points using ClimEx2 data

The slope (m) and intercept (b) from A. are used to calculate the ClimEx2 yearly number of ignition points from the daily fire probabilities calculated from the historical, SSP1 and SSP3 scenarios. The assumption is that the relationship between the historical record of fires and the ERA5-land probabilities is valid for the ClimEx2 simulations.

A sensitivity analysis was performed to check the influence of the threshold value on the number of fires in ClimEx2 data. Although in ERA5-land, the choice of threshold has a very limited influence on the number of fires, in ClimEx2, the number of fires is found to be sensitive to the threshold value selection. The 0.7 threshold was found though to provide a consistent number of fires in both the ERA5-land simulation and the historical ClimEx2 simulation and is hence selected here. Future works will aim to provide a confidence interval on the number of fires per simulation.

#### C.1.4 SSP2 scenario scaling

Using ClimEx2, the number of fires under historical conditions and for the end-of-century SSP1 and SSP3 scenarios (black crosses on Figure C 7) are obtained. However, since ClimEx2 does not provide direct projections for SSP2 or the number of fires between 2015 and 2064, the number of fires for this scenario will be obtained by scaling the SSP1 and SSP3 projections based on the global mean surface temperature increase projected by ClimEx2 driver model (MPI-ESM1-2-LR).

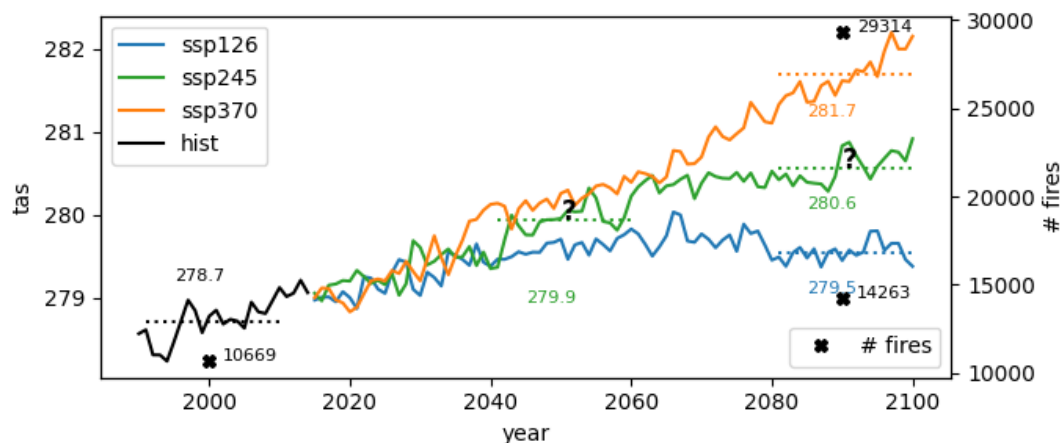


Figure C 7: The colored lines represent the evolution of the global mean surface temperature for the different climate scenarios. The crosses (x) are the predicted number of fires under the different scenarios for the Mediterranean region.

#### *C.1.4.1 Obtain end of century (2081 – 2100) number of fires in SSP2*

To estimate the number of fires for the SSP2 scenario for the 2081-2100 period, temperature scaling is applied. First, a ratio of the difference between SSP3 and SSP1 and SSP2 is calculated as:

$$= \frac{T_{ssp3} - T_{ssp1}}{T_{ssp3} - T_{ssp2}}$$

Using the 2081-2100 temperature values from the MPI-ESM1-2-LR model:

$$= \frac{281.7 - 280.6}{281.7 - 279.5} = 0.5$$

The number of fires is assumed to follow a similar trend to the global increase of temperature and therefore the number of fires for the SSP2 can be estimated in terms of a weighted average:

$$N_{ssp2,2090} = \alpha N_{ssp1,2090} + (1 - \alpha) N_{ssp3,2090}$$

#### *C.1.4.2 Obtain mid-century (2041 – 2060) number of fires in SSP2*

For mid-century (2041–2060), the number of fires can be estimated by scaling the numbers of fires based on the temperature increase.

This method assumes that the number of fires is proportional to the increase of temperature during the period (here 2041–2060). When comparing the number of fires in the historical period to the end of the century, a relationship between the increase in temperature and the increase in number of wildfires can be identified. The assumption is that the number of fires will change proportionally to the difference in temperature between the historical period and the study period, as described in the following equation:

$$N_{ssp2,2050} = N_{hist} + \frac{N_{ssp2,2090} - N_{hist}}{T_{ssp2,2090} - T_{hist}} (T_{ssp2,2050} - T_{hist})$$

The location of the fires is then selected from the time series of daily probabilities from the SSP3 scenario (2081 – 2100), using the same methodology as described in the ignition point selection section.

**NOTE:** For the North region, the total number of fires for the 20-year period is calculated using the same methodology. However, to derive the daily number of fires, the scaling is applied to the SSP3 scenario only for the North region. As the number of fires is small (mostly days with 0 or 1 fire per day for the entire domain) in both SSP1 and SSP3 scenarios with the fires occurring on different days in both scenarios, the scaling method using both scenarios is not suitable.

## C.1.5 Fire spread modelling

### C.1.5.1 Inputs for the fire spread simulation

Once the ignition points are obtained, the next step is to simulate the spread of the fire. The open-source fire spread simulation tool ForeFire, is used to calculate the spread of the fire using the **Rothermel** fire spread model. To simulate wildland fires with ForeFire, the model requires three fundamental data sources: an elevation map, a fuel map, and wind fields. These data form the basis of the fire simulation, enabling the modeling of fire behavior. These files will be obtained for a 30 x 30 km square around the ignition point. Table C 1 provides a summary of the different data sources for ForeFire.

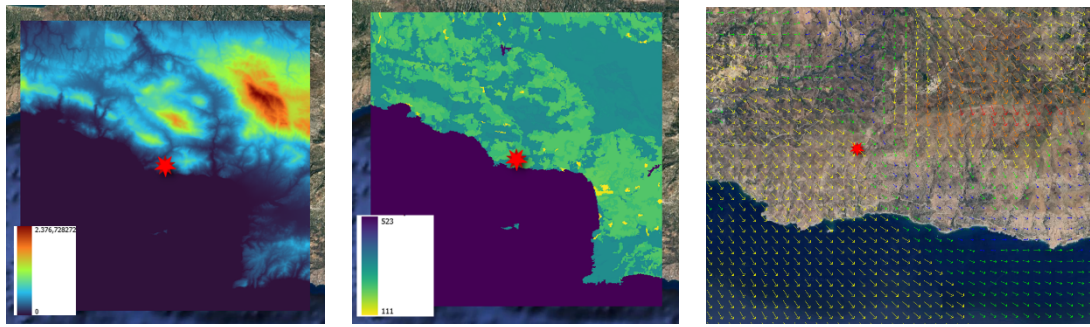
Table C 1: Input requirements for ForeFire

| Input File    | Description                                                  | Source                                       | Resolution |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Elevation map | Contain the topography of the domain                         | <a href="#">EU-DEM eurostat</a>              | 30 m       |
| Fuel map      | Identifies the different types of land (fuels) in the domain | <a href="#">Corine Land Cover (CLC-2018)</a> | 100 m      |
| Wind fields   | Downscale surface winds                                      | ClimEx2                                      | 150 m      |

**Elevation:** Terrain influences fire spread, especially in steep areas where elevation changes can channel fire movement. Our simulations use a **30-meter** resolution Digital Elevation Model (DEM) of Europe.

**Fuel:** Different vegetation types affect fire behavior. ForeFire uses the Corine Land Cover (CLC) index to classify 44 types of burning materials, each linked to specific fire properties (e.g., moisture content, particle density). The CLC-2018 dataset has a **100-meter** resolution. The burning properties required for the ForeFire Rothermel fire spread model are defined in Table 3.

**Wind:** Wind is the main driver of wildfire spread, especially in complex terrain. To downscale wind fields, we use WindNinja, which downscales wind data using a conservation of mass and momentum approach. We use its domain-average mode, where u and v wind components are averaged over the simulation domain, and the wind speed magnitude and direction are obtained. Wind data comes from ClimEx2, with a final **150-meter** resolution.



(A) Elevation map

(B) Fuel map

(C) Downscale wind fields

Figure C 8: Inputs files for running ForeFire

Since wind is a key driver of wildfire spread, the fire simulation progresses in 3-hour time steps to match the temporal resolution of the wind fields used in the model. By aligning the fire spread simulation with the 3-hour wind data intervals, we ensure that fire behavior is accurately influenced by realistic atmospheric conditions throughout the simulation.

The wind fields used in the spread simulation are not bias-corrected. The downscaling process relies on mass and momentum conservation of the winds over the simulation domain. This approach allows us to achieve a more physically consistent and realistic wind profile for the simulation area. Additionally, since the u and v wind components are averaged over a large area, applying a bias correction does not necessarily lead to better results, as it could introduce inconsistencies.

*Table C 2: Fuel properties needed for the ForeFire Rothermel spread simulation*

| Variable                                  | Units                          | Description                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Particle density of the fuel material     | kg/m <sup>3</sup>              | The mass of the fuel material per unit volume                                                                                                  |
| Moisture content                          | -                              | The amount of water present in the fuel material, usually expressed as a percentage of the total mass or volume of the fuel                    |
| Surface to volume ratio                   | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>3</sup> | Measure of the fuel's surface area relative to its volume, which affects how quickly the material can burn                                     |
| Thickness of the blanket of fuel material | m                              | The depth or height of the fuel material layer                                                                                                 |
| Load of combustion material at 0%         | kg/m <sup>2</sup>              | The amount of dry (0% moisture content) combustible material per unit area                                                                     |
| Net calorific value                       | J/kg                           | The total amount of heat energy released when a unit mass of fuel is completely burned excluding the energy to evaporate the water in the fuel |
| Extinction humidity                       | -                              | The moisture content of the fuel at which combustion ceases, fixed at 30%                                                                      |

### C.1.6 Limit the spread of the fires

Since ForeFire does not account for firefighting efforts in extinguishing fires, certain constraints must be applied to prevent the fire from spreading indefinitely until all available fuel is consumed. To determine appropriate limitations, we first analyze fire duration, and the typical area burned. Using the EFFIS dataset for wildfires in the simulations domains, we obtained the following results:

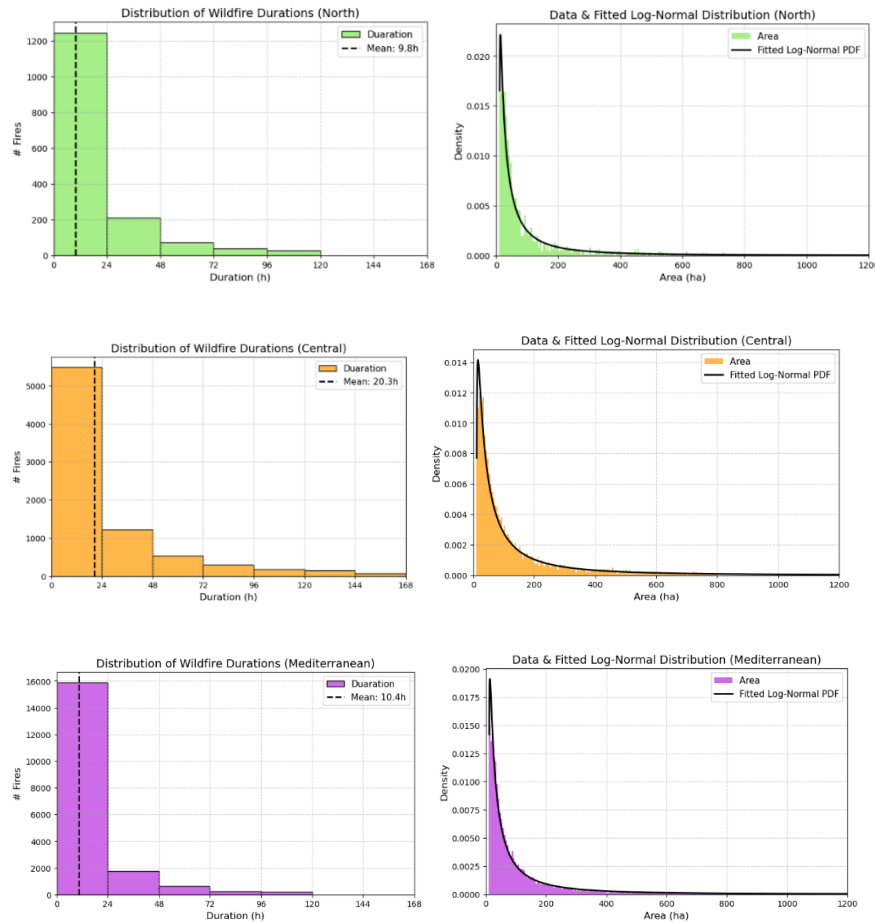


Figure C 9: historical distribution of fire duration and size. Green (North), orange (Central), pink (Mediterranean)

The left graph shows the distribution of fire durations. Most wildfires burn out in less than 24 hours, with an average duration of between 10 to 14 hours depending on the region. This suggests that fires lasting more than a day are extremely rare. Therefore, in our simulation, we will impose a time limit of 24 hours on fire spread.

The right graph presents the distribution of burned areas, which follows a log-normal distribution. Most wildfires burn between 10 and 600 hectares. Given this, we will use the fitted log-normal distribution to define fire size constraints for each of the domains. The fire simulation will operate under two conditions:

- Maximum Area Constraint:** If the fire reaches the predefined maximum area, the spread simulation will stop.
- Time Constraint:** If the fire does not exceed the area threshold at any simulation time step, it will automatically stop after 24 hours.

Table C 3: Dataset description

| Dataset Type         | Variable                       |                  | Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Source                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Climate Data         | Temperature                    | °C               | All variables represent the midday value, obtained at local noon. Derived variables (e.g., 7-day moving averages or weekly sums) are based on aggregate noon data up to the reference day. The value of the nearest ERA5-Land grid has been used | <b>ERA5-Land:</b> 0.1° hourly data from 1959 to present (Copernicus Climate Change Service, 2019)<br><b>CLIMEX2:</b> 14 km resolution, 3-hourly data under different SSP scenarios for future projections (Asselin et al., 2022) |
|                      | 7-Day Temperature              | °C               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Wind Speed                     | m/s              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Relative Humidity              | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Daily Precipitation            | m                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | 7-Day precipitation Sum        | m                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | 28-Day precipitation Sum       | m                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Human Infrastructure | Total Road Density             | m/m <sup>2</sup> | Sum of the total available road network length, including highways, primary, secondary, and tertiary roads, within the specified grid cell                                                                                                       | <b>Global Roads Inventory Project:</b> Road density raster at 5 arcminutes resolution (Meijer et al., 2018)                                                                                                                      |
|                      |                                |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Total Powerline Density        | m/m <sup>2</sup> | Sum of the total powerline infrastructure within the specified grid cell                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Transmission Infrastructure:</b> predicted mapping of global distribution and transmission line networks (Arderne et al., 2020)                                                                                               |
| Topographic          | Mean Elevation                 | m                | Average and maximum elevation above the sea level for the points within the grid cell                                                                                                                                                            | Digital Elevation model over Europe, 30 m<br>(European Environment Agency, 2016)                                                                                                                                                 |
|                      | Max Elevation                  | m                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Portion Slope > 30%            | -                | Proportion (0–1) of the grid cell area where the slope exceeds 30%                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Aspect N                       | -                | Proportion (0–1) of the grid cell area covered by each aspect direction: North, East, South, and West                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Aspect E                       | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Aspect S                       | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Aspect W             | -                              |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Land Cover           | Forest                         | -                | Proportion (0–1) of the grid cell area covered by each different land cover type.                                                                                                                                                                | CORINE Land Cover 100m<br>(European Environment Agency, 2019)                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                      | Shrubland                      | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Grassland                      | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Agricultural                   | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Agricultural and Natural Areas | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Wildland Urban Interface       | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                      | Other                          | -                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

## C.2 Methodology for Burned Area Extraction from DTU Wildfire Model

This section describes the methodology used to extract and process burned area data from the DTU Wildfire model (ForeFire), to prepare it for use in the GLOBIOM-G4M model framework (Global Forest Model). The burned area outputs are spatially and temporally aggregated to align with the resolution and forest sector requirements of G4M. Once integrated, this data allows the model to account for wildfire disturbances in forest dynamics, supporting assessments of forest carbon stocks, land-use change, and the impacts of climate-driven fire regimes on forest ecosystems under various future scenarios.

### C.2.1 Spatial Preprocessing

Wildfire perimeter shapefiles, each containing polygon features with date and burned area attributes for four climate scenarios over three geographic regions were obtained. All the vector data were reprojected into a common coordinate reference system (WGS84, EPSG:4326) to ensure spatial consistency across scenarios and regions. The fire events in each shapefile were filtered based on years to only take years with more than one wildfire occurrence, thereby focusing the analysis on more than one fire per year. This preprocessing reduced the input data to standard form and eliminated years of single events from the analysis.

### C.2.2 Rasterization and Aggregation

For each scenario–region combination and each selected year, the wildfire polygons were converted into a gridded raster representation at a spatial resolution of 0.5° (~50 km at the equator). Rasterization was performed such that each 0.5° grid cell's value represents the total burned area (in hectares) of all fires occurring within that cell for the given year. If multiple fire perimeters fell into the same grid cell, their burned areas were summed to produce an aggregated burned area value for that cell. This process yielded annual burned area rasters (in hectares per cell) for every climate scenario, region, and year under consideration.

### C.2.3 Alignment and Data Extraction

To facilitate comparison across scenarios and regions, all burned area rasters were resampled to a common reference grid. A reference raster with the desired global extent and resolution was used as a template to align the data. Each burned area raster for each year was resampled onto this base grid using bilinear resampling. This process ensured that every raster data set in different scenarios and areas shared a common spatial resolution, origin, and extent. Finally, the values of the resampled rasters were sampled at every centroid of a grid cell and tabulated into a point-based table. The output was saved in CSV, where each row included the cell coordinates of the grid (latitude and longitude), year, ID for climate scenario, and relevant summed burned area for that cell-year (hectares). Data processing and spatial calculations were carried out using R with support from the terra package for operations on raster and resampling, sf for working with vector shapefiles, and dplyr for data filtering and tabulating. This procedure gave a consistent and reproducible method for removing and comparing burned areas among various regions and climatic conditions.

## C.3 Meta-analysis methodology

### C.3.1 Systematic literature review

To fit a quantitative model of the effects of fire on taxa abundances, we first conducted a systematic literature review following scientifically established frameworks (Cummings et al., 2013; Mattos and Ruellas, 2015; Page et al., 2021). We developed a defined research question according to the FINER framework (Feasible, Interesting, Novel, Ethical, Relevant) (Cummings et al., 2013): “*What is the impact of prescribed and wildfires on plant and animal species abundances in European forests?*”. We defined eligibility criteria for which studies will be included or excluded in the meta-analysis using our research question and the PICO framework (Mattos and Ruellas, 2015). The PICO framework describes **P**opulation (who is eligible), **I**ntervention (what is the intervention/exposure that the study is examining), **C**ontrol (a comparison to the responses of the intervention), and **O**utcome (which dependent variable should the study report). Specifically, our eligibility criteria for study inclusion were those that:

- a) Reported *in situ* taxa abundances (no simulation or models);
- b) For studies based in Europe, that focus on European forest plants and animals, specifically omitting Bacteria, Archaea, Protozoa, and Chromista (Population);
- c) Reported mean abundances, sample sizes, and preferably a measure of variability around the mean (standard deviation SD, standard error SE, confidence intervals CI) for a burned treatment condition (wildfire, or prescribed fire) (Intervention & Outcome);
- d) Reported and compared (c) to a Control, (pre-fire or unburned) (Mason et al., 2021). Types of controls we considered: (1) before and after a fire in the same spatial patch, (2) unburned and burned areas with similar vegetation and initial species composition (i.e., adjacent unburned areas), (3) unburned vs repeated burns in the same location, but different spatial patch, (4) once burned vs unburned in the same location, but different spatial patch;
- e) In cases where the control and treatment groups were not at the same site, the treatment and control groups had similar vegetation and level of land management applied (e.g., mowing, trimming, grazing), reducing the differences between sites and making the effect of fire more comparable (Mason et al., 2021);
- f) Due to time constraints, only studies in English were considered;
- g) No limitation on the publication year;
- h) We included grey literature in our meta-analysis to avoid potential publication bias.

### C.3.2 Information Sources and Search Strategy

We developed a search string using our defined eligibility criteria and keywords frequently reported by previous meta-analyses. On 19 June 2024, we used the search string to conduct an initial literature search of the Scopus database (e.g., Carbone et al., 2019; Mason et al., 2021; Pastro et al., 2014). We intentionally kept the search broad (i.e., outside of Europe and including different land types outside of forest) to potentially include any articles that related to our study but may not be

```
( TITLE-ABS-KEY ( species OR biota OR organism* AND fauna OR *organism* OR animal* OR mammal* OR bird* OR avi* OR reptil* OR amphib* OR frog OR vertebrat* OR chordat* OR invertebrat* OR insect* OR beetl* OR butterfly* OR pollinat* OR plant* OR flora OR vegetation ) AND TITLE-ABS-KEY ( ( fire* OR *burn* OR wildfire* OR megafire* ) ) AND TITLE-ABS-KEY ( ( control* OR treatment* OR prescrib* OR unburn* OR meta-analys* ) ) AND TITLE-ABS-KEY ( ( intens* OR sever* OR frequen* OR extent ) ) AND TITLE-ABS-KEY ( *diversity OR abundance* OR richness OR composition* OR distribution* OR occup* OR occur* OR presen* ) AND NOT TITLE-ABS-KEY ( *bacteri* OR protozoa OR chromista OR archaea OR microbiota OR *microb* OR *algae OR *pathogen* ) ) AND ( LIMIT-TO ( SUBJAREA , "AGRI" ) OR LIMIT-TO ( SUBJAREA , "ENVI" ) OR LIMIT-TO ( SUBJAREA , "EART" ) OR LIMIT-TO ( SUBJAREA , "MULT" ) )
```

included in such tight search criteria. With no additional restrictions, the search retrieved 3762 documents.

### C.3.3 Study Collation & Selection

We collated our Scopus search output and additional reference articles from previous meta-analyses (Table C 4) into one database (n = 5201) using R package *litsearchr* (Grames et al., 2019). We pre-screened this dataset with *litsearchr* and removed duplicate articles based on exact matches and below a similarity threshold (removed = 496). Using Zotero, we manually removed duplicates not automatically detected by *litsearchr* (n = 3) and retracted articles (n = 1). Thereafter, we manually screened the titles and abstracts for eligibility, omitting studies with no obvious reference to the effects of fire on European forest plants and animal abundance. After that, we downloaded each article, and screened the results and supplementary material, retaining those which explicitly met our above-defined eligibility criteria.

*Table C 4: List of Scopus search results, and previous meta-analyses with the number of associated articles.*

| Reference                  | Article list location     | Number of articles |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Scopus search              | NA                        | 3762               |
| (Pastro et al., 2014)      | S1 reference list         | 87                 |
| (González et al., 2022)    | S2 reference list         | 161                |
| (Mason et al., 2021)       | Appendix A reference list | 91                 |
| (Bieber et al., 2023)      | Data S1                   | 130                |
| (Giorgis et al., 2021)     | Additional File 1         | 158                |
| (Geary et al., 2020)       | Supporting Information    | 160                |
| (Vasconcelos et al., 2017) | Supporting information    | 50                 |
| (Moyo, 2022)               | Supporting Information    | 208                |
| (Grau-Andrés et al., 2024) | Supporting Information    | 394                |

## C.3.4 Data extraction and coding

### C.3.4.1 All eligible studies

From the eligible articles (Table C 5), we manually extracted data about the study design, study site, and fire. We selected site and fire characteristics from each study that would have a significant influence on taxa abundance (Mason et al., 2021). We further extracted measures of (species-specific, where possible) taxa abundances from reported results, supplementary material, or digitized and extracted information from figures using **plotdigitizer** <https://plotdigitizer.com/app> (e.g., Fayt, 2003; Nunes, 2006).

*Table C 5: List of articles used in the meta-analysis*

| #  | Reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Adámek, M., Hadincová, V., Wild, J., 2016. Long-term effect of wildfires on temperate <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> forests: Vegetation dynamics and ecosystem resilience. <i>Forest Ecology and Management</i> 380, 285–295. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2016.08.051">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2016.08.051</a>                                                 |
| 2  | Bogusch, P., Blažej, L., Trýzna, M., 2015. Forgotten role of fires in Central European forests: critical importance of early post-fire successional stages for bees and wasps (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). <i>European Journal of Forest Research</i> 134, 153–166. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s10342-014-0840-4">https://doi.org/10.1007/s10342-014-0840-4</a>               |
| 3  | Čuchta, P., Miklisová, D., Kováč, L., 2012. Changes within collembolan communities in windthrown European montane spruce forests 2 years after disturbance by fire. <i>Annals of Forest Science</i> 69, 81–92. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s13595-011-0114-y">https://doi.org/10.1007/s13595-011-0114-y</a>                                                                |
| 4  | Ecke, F., Nematollahi Mahani, S.A., Evander, M., Hörnfeldt, B., Khalil, H., 2019. Wildfire-induced short-term changes in a small mammal community increase prevalence of a zoonotic pathogen? <i>Ecology and Evolution</i> 9, 12459–12470. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5688">https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5688</a>                                                    |
| 5  | Fattorini, S., 2010. Effects of fire on tenebrionid communities of a <i>Pinus pinea</i> plantation: a case study in a Mediterranean site. <i>Biodivers Conserv</i> 19, 1237–1250. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-009-9749-5">https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-009-9749-5</a>                                                                                             |
| 6  | Fayt, P., 2003. Insect prey population changes in habitats with declining vs. stable Three-toed Woodpecker <i>Picoides tridactylus</i> populations. <i>Ornis Fennica</i> 80, 182–192.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7  | Ferreira, D., Mateus, C., Santos, X., 2016. Responses of reptiles to fire in transition zones are mediated by bioregion affinity of species. <i>Biodivers Conserv</i> 25, 1543–1557. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-016-1137-3">https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-016-1137-3</a>                                                                                          |
| 8  | García-Villanueva, J., Ena, V., Tarrega, R., Mediavilla, G., 1998. Recolonization of Two Burnt <i>Quercus pyrenaica</i> Ecosystems by Coleoptera. <i>International Journal of Wildland Fire</i> 8, 21–27. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1071/WF9980021">https://doi.org/10.1071/WF9980021</a>                                                                                     |
| 9  | Gongalsky, K.B., Midtgaard, F., Overgaard, H.J., 2006. Effects of prescribed forest burning on carabid beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae): a case study in south-eastern Norway. <i>Entomologica Fennica</i> 17. <a href="https://doi.org/10.33338/ef.84352">https://doi.org/10.33338/ef.84352</a>                                                                                 |
| 10 | Gongalsky, K.B., Wikars, L.-O., Persson, T., 2008. Ground beetle (Coleoptera: Carabidae) responses to a forest wildfire in northern Europe. <i>Russian Entomological Journal</i> 17, 273–282.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11 | Herrando, S., Brotons, L., Llacuna, S., 2003. Does fire increase the spatial heterogeneity of bird communities in Mediterranean landscapes? <i>Ibis</i> 145, 307–317. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1474-919X.2003.00155.x">https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1474-919X.2003.00155.x</a>                                                                                           |
| 12 | Hylander, K., 2011. The response of land snail assemblages below aspens to forest fire and clear-cutting in Fennoscandian boreal forests. <i>Forest Ecology &amp; Management</i> 261, 1811–1819. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2011.02.003">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2011.02.003</a>                                                                        |
| 13 | Jacquet, K., Prodon, R., 2009. Measuring the postfire resilience of a bird-vegetation system: A 28-year study in a Mediterranean oak woodland. <i>Community Ecology</i> 161, 801–811. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-009-1422-x">https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-009-1422-x</a>                                                                                         |
| 14 | Jonsson, L., Dahlberg, A., Nilsson, M., Zackrisson, O., Kårén, O., 1999. Ectomycorrhizal fungal communities in late-successional Swedish boreal forests, and their composition following wildfire. <i>Molecular Ecology</i> 8, 205–215. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-294x.1999.00553.x">https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-294x.1999.00553.x</a>                         |
| 15 | Köster, K., Berninger, F., Heinonsalo, J., Lindén, A., Köster, E., Ilvesniemi, H., Pumpanen, J., 2016. The Long-Term Impact of Low-Intensity Surface Fires on Litter Decomposition and Enzyme Activities in Boreal Coniferous Forests. <i>International Journal of Wildland Fire</i> 25, 618–618. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1071/WF14217">https://doi.org/10.1071/WF14217</a> |
| 16 | Malmström, A., Persson, T., Ahlström, K., 2008. Effects of Fire Intensity on Survival and Recovery of Soil Microarthropods after a Clearcut Burning. <i>Canadian Journal of Forest Research</i> 38. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1139/X08-094">https://doi.org/10.1139/X08-094</a>                                                                                               |
| 17 | Malmström, A., Persson, T., Ahlström, K., Gongalsky, K.B., Bengtsson, J., 2009. Dynamics of Soil Meso- and Macrofauna during a 5-Year Period after Clear-Cut Burning in a Boreal Forest. <i>Applied Soil Ecology</i> 43. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2009.06.002">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2009.06.002</a>                                                |
| 18 | Mantero, G., Morresi, D., Negri, S., Anselmetto, N., Lingua, E., Bonifacio, E., Garbarino, M., Marzano, R., 2023. Short-term drivers of post-fire forest regeneration in the Western Alps. <i>Fire Ecology</i> 19, 23. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1186/s42408-023-00182-7">https://doi.org/10.1186/s42408-023-00182-7</a>                                                      |
| 19 | Marozas, V., Armolaitis, K., Aleinikovienė, J., 2013. Changes of ground vegetation, soil chemical properties and microbiota following the surface fires in Scots pine forests. <i>Journal of Environmental Engineering and Landscape Management</i> 21, 67–75. <a href="https://doi.org/10.3846/16486897.2012.663087">https://doi.org/10.3846/16486897.2012.663087</a>          |
| 20 | Martikainen, P., Kouki, J., Heikkala, O., 2006. The effects of green tree retention and subsequent prescribed burning on ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in boreal pine-dominated forests. <i>Ecography</i> 29, 659–670. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2006.0906-7590.04562.x">https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2006.0906-7590.04562.x</a>                                 |
| 21 | Moreno Rueda, G., Melero, E., Reguera, S., Zamora-Camacho, F.J., Comas, M., 2019. Short-term impact of a small wildfire on the lizard <i>Psammotrogon algirus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758): a before-after-control-impact study (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). <i>Herpetozoa</i> 31, 173–182.                                                                                          |

| #  | Reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 | Moretti, M., Duelli, P., Obrist, M.K., 2006. Biodiversity and resilience of arthropod communities after fire disturbance in temperate forests. <i>Oecologia</i> 149, 312–327. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-006-0450-z">https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-006-0450-z</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 23 | Pitzalis, M., Bologna, M.A., Luiselli, L., 2013. Is evenness altered by fire in natural assemblages of soil arthropods? <i>Acta Oecologica</i> 49, 64–70. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actao.2013.03.001">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actao.2013.03.001</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 24 | Puga, J.R.L., Abrantes, N.J.C., Moreira, F., Keizer, J.J., 2024. Short-term impacts of wildfires on the diversity and activity patterns of medium-sized mammals in Mediterranean coastal pine forests. <i>Forest Ecology and Management</i> 562, 121940. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2024.121940">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2024.121940</a>                                                                                                                      |
| 25 | Rubene, D., Schroeder, M., Ranius, T., 2015. Diversity patterns of wild bees and wasps in managed boreal forests: Effects of spatial structure, local habitat and surrounding landscape. <i>Biological Conservation</i> 184, 201–208. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2015.01.029">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2015.01.029</a>                                                                                                                                         |
| 26 | Santos, X., Mateos, E., Bros, V., Brotons, L., De Mas, E., Herraiz, J.A., Herrando, S., Miño, À., Olmo-Vidal, J.M., Quesada, J., Ribes, J., Sabaté, S., Sauras-Yera, T., Serra, A., Vallejo, V.R., Viñolas, A., 2014. Is Response to Fire Influenced by Dietary Specialization and Mobility? A Comparative Study with Multiple Animal Assemblages. <i>PLoS ONE</i> 9, e88224. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0088224">https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0088224</a> |
| 27 | Santos, X., Poquet, J.M., 2010. Ecological succession and habitat attributes affect the postfire response of a Mediterranean reptile community. <i>European Journal of Wildlife Research</i> 56, 895–905. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s10344-010-0387-8">https://doi.org/10.1007/s10344-010-0387-8</a>                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 28 | Scandurra, A., Magliozzi, L., Aria, M., D'Aniello, B., 2014. Short-term effects of fire on Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera) communities: a pilot study in Mediterranean maquis shrubland. <i>Italian Journal of Zoology</i> 81, 599–609. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/11250003.2014.953218">https://doi.org/10.1080/11250003.2014.953218</a>                                                                                                                                           |
| 29 | Serrat, A., Pons, P., Puig-Gironès, R., Stefanescu, C., 2015. Environmental factors influencing butterfly abundance after a severe wildfire in Mediterranean vegetation. <i>Animal Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 38, 207–220. <a href="https://doi.org/10.32800/abc.2015.38.0207">https://doi.org/10.32800/abc.2015.38.0207</a>                                                                                                                                                   |
| 30 | Sgardelis, S.P., Margaris, N.S., 1992. Effects of fire on birds and rodents of a phrygic (East Mediterranean) ecosystem. <i>Israel Journal of Zoology</i> 38. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/00212210.1992.10688661">https://doi.org/10.1080/00212210.1992.10688661</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 31 | Sokos, C., Birtsas, P., Papaspyropoulos, K.G., Tsachalidis, E., Giannakopoulos, A., Milis, C., Spyrou, V., Manolakou, K., Valiakos, G., Iakovakis, C., Athanasiou, L.V., Sfougaris, A., Billinis, C., 2016. Mammals and habitat disturbance: the case of brown hare and wildfire. <i>Curr Zool</i> 62, 421–430. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1093/cz/zow020">https://doi.org/10.1093/cz/zow020</a>                                                                                     |
| 32 | Stinca, A., Ravo, M., Marzaioli, R., Marchese, G., Cordella, A., Rutigliano, F.A., Esposito, A., 2020. Changes in Multi-Level Biodiversity and Soil Features in a Burned Beech Forest in the Southern Italian Coastal Mountain. <i>Forests</i> 11, 983. <a href="https://doi.org/10.3390/f11090983">https://doi.org/10.3390/f11090983</a>                                                                                                                                             |
| 33 | Toivanen, T., Heikkilä, T., Koivula, M.J., 2014. Emulating natural disturbances in boreal Norway spruce forests: Effects on ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae). <i>Forest Ecology and Management</i> 314, 64–74. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2013.11.028">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2013.11.028</a>                                                                                                                                                          |
| 34 | Torre, I., Díaz, M., 2004. Small mammal abundance in Mediterranean post-fire habitats: a role for predators? <i>Acta Oecologica</i> 25, 137–142. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actao.2003.10.007">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actao.2003.10.007</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 35 | Ukmar, E., Battisti, C., Luiselli, L., Bologna, M.A., 2008. The effects of fire on communities, guilds and species of breeding birds in burnt and control pinewoods in central Italy, in: Hawksworth, D.L., Bull, A.T. (Eds.), <i>Biodiversity and Conservation in Europe, Topics in Biodiversity and Conservation</i> . Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, pp. 45–58. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6865-2_4">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6865-2_4</a>            |
| 36 | Versluijs, M., Hjältén, J., Roberge, J.-M., 2019. Ecological restoration modifies the value of biodiversity indicators in resident boreal forest birds. <i>Ecological Indicators</i> 98, 104–111. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2018.10.020">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2018.10.020</a>                                                                                                                                                                           |

#### C.3.4.2 Project-specific required data

While we have collated an extensive collection of effect sizes, we prepared a smaller, refined dataset for this specific study. We removed all studies that did not report fire severity, as this is a key variable that we are modeling. We removed records of Annelida, Fungi, and Lichens, as there was limited data compared to the other taxa groups, and as such, we did not consider these relevant for this analysis. We only retained data points that were measured within 10 years after a fire since there wasn't enough information to include time since fire as a categorical variable for all taxon groups.

### C.3.5 Effect Size Calculation

To determine the magnitude of the effect of fire on taxa abundances, we calculated effect sizes (ES) for each abundance comparison between control (unburned) and treatment (burned) groups. For studies that reported abundance means and standard deviations (SD), we calculated ES and sampling variances using the log response ratio (*lnRR*) (Hedges et al., 1999) modified by the second-order Taylor expansion to reduce small to moderate sample size biases (Lajeunesse, 2015). Caveats of *lnRR* include (1) requires no zero-events (Xiao et al., 2021) (i.e., both the control and treatment must have a mean positive value > 0), and (2) it does not include SDs, so the estimation of the sampling variance of *lnRR* is prevented (Nakagawa et al., 2023). As much of our extracted data contained observations with a zero for either the control or the treatment (i.e., an abundance of zero), to address caveat (1), we used a commonly used adjustment factor of 0.5 (Schwarzer, 2007; Weber et al., 2020) added to the treatment and control mean if one or the other was zero. For studies that reported both mean and SD, we calculated our ESs (*lnRR*) from the adjusted means and SDs as:

$$\ln RR = \ln \ln \left( \frac{m_1}{m_2} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{CV_1^2}{n_2} - \frac{CV_2^2}{n_1} \right)$$

$$v(\ln RR) = \frac{CV_1^2}{n_1} + \frac{CV_2^2}{n_2} + \frac{CV_1^4}{2n_1^2} + \frac{CV_2^4}{2n_2^2}$$

where *m1* and *m2* are the means of groups 1 (treatment) and 2 (control), *v* is the sampling variance, *sd*, and *n* are the corresponding SDs and sample sizes, and *CV* (*sd/m*) is the coefficient of variation. To address caveat (2), where SDs were not reported from each study, we estimated these using the pooled CVs from the subset of studies that do report SDs and applied the ‘missing cases’ method (Nakagawa et al., 2023) to calculate ESs and sampling variances:

$$\ln RR = \ln \ln \left( \frac{m_1}{m_2} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{\left[ \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K \left( \frac{n_{1i} CV_{1i}}{\sum_{i=1}^K n_{1i}} \right)^2}{n_2} - \frac{\left[ \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K \left( \frac{n_{2i} CV_{2i}}{\sum_{i=1}^K n_{2i}} \right)^2}{n_1} \right]}{n_1} \right)}{n_2} \right), \#$$

$$v(\ln RR) = \frac{\left[ \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K \left( \frac{n_{1i} CV_{1i}}{\sum_{i=1}^K n_{1i}} \right)^2}{n_1} \right]}{n_1} + \frac{\left[ \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K \left( \frac{n_{2i} CV_{2i}}{\sum_{i=1}^K n_{2i}} \right)^2}{n_2} \right]}{n_2} + \frac{\left[ \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K \left( \frac{n_{1i} CV_{1i}}{\sum_{i=1}^K n_{1i}} \right)^4}{2n_1^2} \right]}{2n_1^2} + \frac{\left[ \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K \left( \frac{n_{2i} CV_{2i}}{\sum_{i=1}^K n_{2i}} \right)^4}{2n_2^2} \right]}{2n_2^2}$$

Positive ES implies that taxa abundance increases after exposure to fire, a negative ES implies the opposite. An ES approximating zero indicates that fire had little to no effect on taxa abundances.

### C.3.6 Meta-analytical models and predicted effect sizes

Prior to the meta-analysis, we grouped effect sizes from the listed species/taxa groups into 11 broad groups, balancing the need to detect variance between particular groups (e.g., birds and insects may respond differently to fire), and redundancy if taxa were similar in taxonomy and/or functional traits (e.g., all plants were grouped into one 'Plant' group). We took care to group important insect pollinators (bees, butterflies, moths, and hoverflies) separately from other insects, given their identified importance in the EU Pollinators Initiative. Finally, we grouped our initially conceived fire severity categories (L, M, H) into two categories (LM, and H), as there was no information for some fire severity classes within certain taxa groups.

We used R v4.3.3 (R Core Team, 2023) for all data analyses and plots. We performed meta-analyses by fitting multivariate mixed-effect linear models using the restricted maximum likelihood (REML) method with function `rma.mv` (R package *metafor*; Viechtbauer, 2010). We first fitted a NULL model to predict an overall ES, representing the overall association between fire and local taxa abundances (intercept-only to test ES difference from zero). As most of the studies included in the meta-analysis report multiple ESs, we assigned each ES a unique ID, and nested this within each study ID. We fit these as random nested random factors in the null model to assess the non-independence of ESs within and between studies in the NULL model (Giorgis et al., 2021; Nakagawa et al., 2023). From the NULL model, we assessed three levels of heterogeneity in the data: level 1 is the sample-level heterogeneity, level 2 is within-study heterogeneity, and Level 3 is between-study heterogeneity. Level 1 heterogeneity test is included in the outputs of `rma.mv`. Levels 2 and 3 were tested with omnibus tests (Cheung, 2014) using function `var.comp` in R package *dmetar* (Harrer et al., 2019). Significant within-study variance (Table C 6; Figure C 10) justified further subgroup (i.e., moderator) analysis.

We ran subgroup analysis, again using the `rma.mv` function, and maintained study ID and effect size ID as nested random factors. For the subgroup model, we assigned 'broad taxa group' and 'fire intensity' as fixed factors, both individually and as interacting factors. We excluded the model intercept (0) not to compare factor levels to a reference level but rather to the difference from zero. Thereafter, we used the `predict` function from *metafor* to find the predicted effect sizes per taxon group, per fire severity. We compared the predicted ES with the observed ES (i.e., our calculated ES) and residuals (observed – predicted) to assess model fit (Figure C 12; Figure C 13), and to extract predictors to be able to model relative local taxa abundance changes due to wildfire.

## C.4 Meta-analysis – supplementary results

### C.4.1.1 Tests for Heterogeneity

The overall test for heterogeneity of the null multi-level multivariate meta-analysis model revealed significant variation in the data set ( $Q = 17313.12$ ;  $df = 1761$ ;  $p < .0001$ ). Further inspection with the a multi-level heterogeneity indicator  $I^2$  test (Cheung, 2014) revealed that most of the variation was *within* each study (i.e., among multiple effect sizes reported within the same study), and not attributed to sample-level heterogeneity (for each effect size), nor between-study heterogeneity. In conjunction with the “75 % Rule” (heterogeneity can be considered substantial if <75 % of the total variance can be attributed to the within-study sampling variance (Hunter and Schmidt, 1990), these findings justify the use of further moderator analysis.

*Table C 6: Results of the heterogeneity indicator  $I^2$  multi-level test (Cheung, 2014) for three model levels. Level 1 is the typical within-study sampling variance. Level 2 is the within-study variance (i.e., variance between multiple effect sizes within the same study). Level 3 is the between-study variance.*

| Model Level | % of total variance | $I^2$ | Interpretation                                                                    |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1           | 16.68500            | ---   | Insignificant total variance attributed to typical within-study sampling variance |
| 2           | 64.04453            | 64.04 | Most variance in the data set is attributed to within-study variance              |
| 3           | 19.27048            | 19.27 | Little variance in the data set is attributed to between-study variance           |
| Total       |                     | 83.32 |                                                                                   |

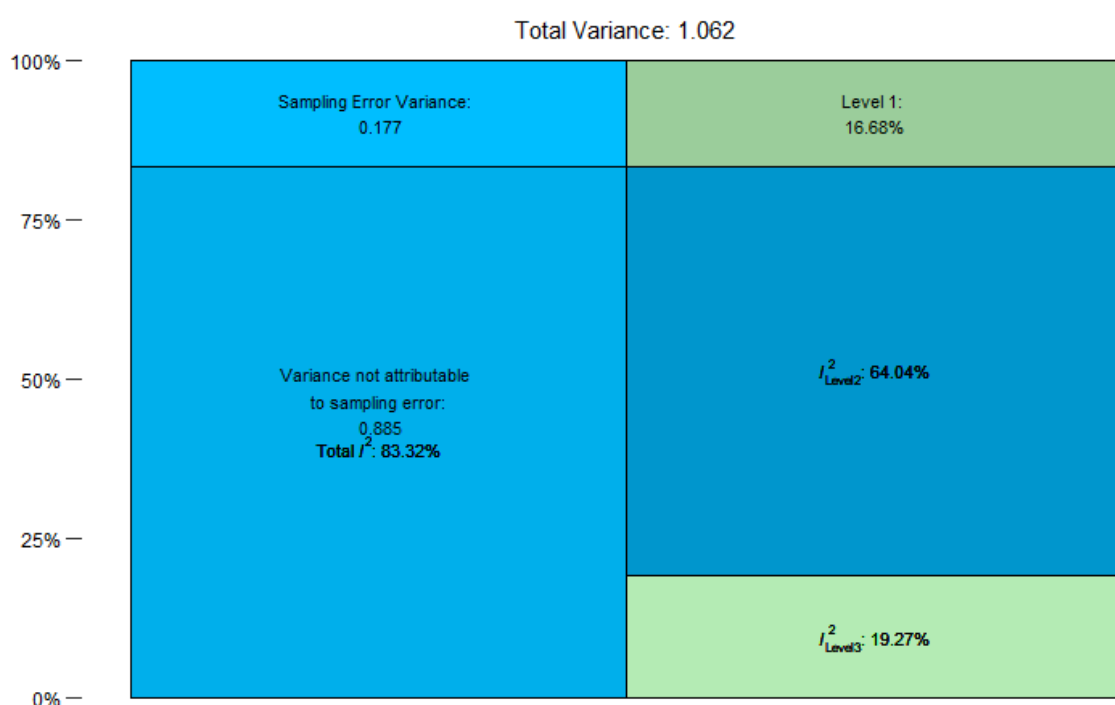


*Figure C 10: Visualized results of the heterogeneity indicator  $I^2$  multi-level test (Cheung, 2014). Level 1 is the typical within-study sampling variance. Level 2 is the within-study variance (i.e., variance between multiple effect sizes within the same study). Level 3 is the between-study variance.*

#### C.4.1.2 Model observed & predicted effect sizes

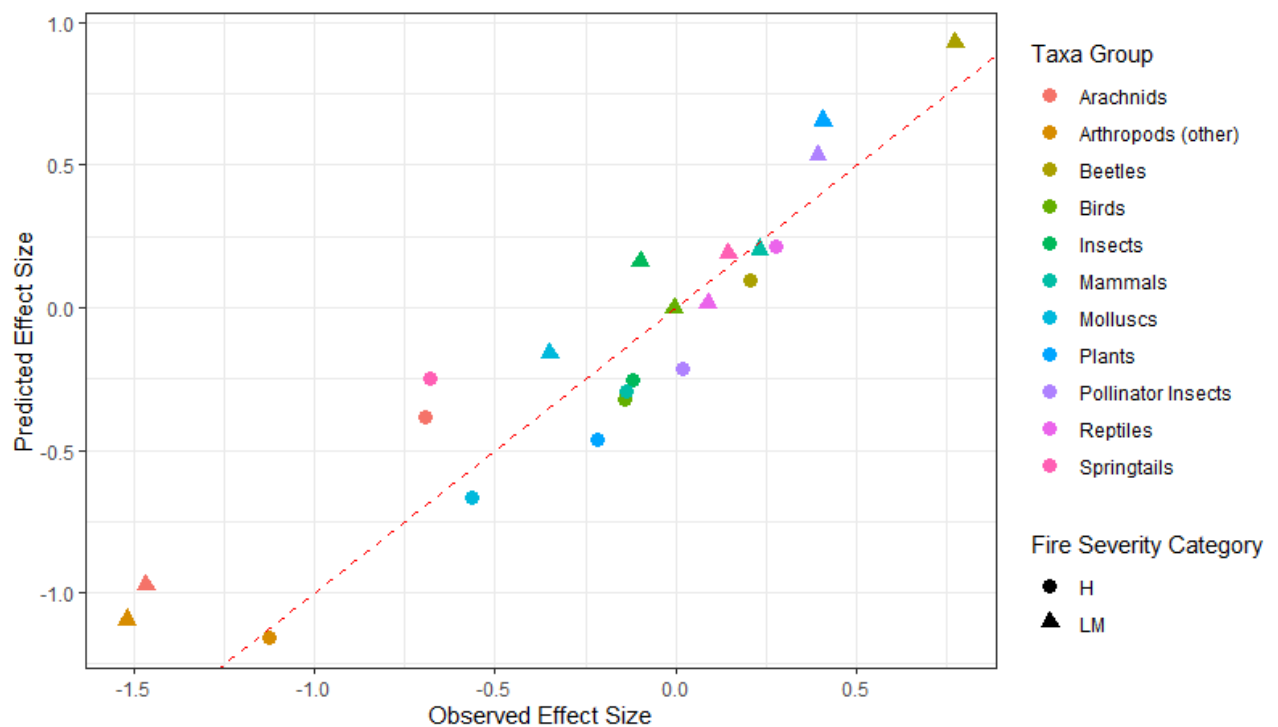


Figure C 11: Mean observed and model-predicted effect sizes by taxa group and fire severity. Note that the red dotted line indicates where observed = predicted, and if the points cluster around this equality, it can be interpreted that the predicted effect sizes are similar to the observed effect sizes, and thus the model is a good fit of the observed data.

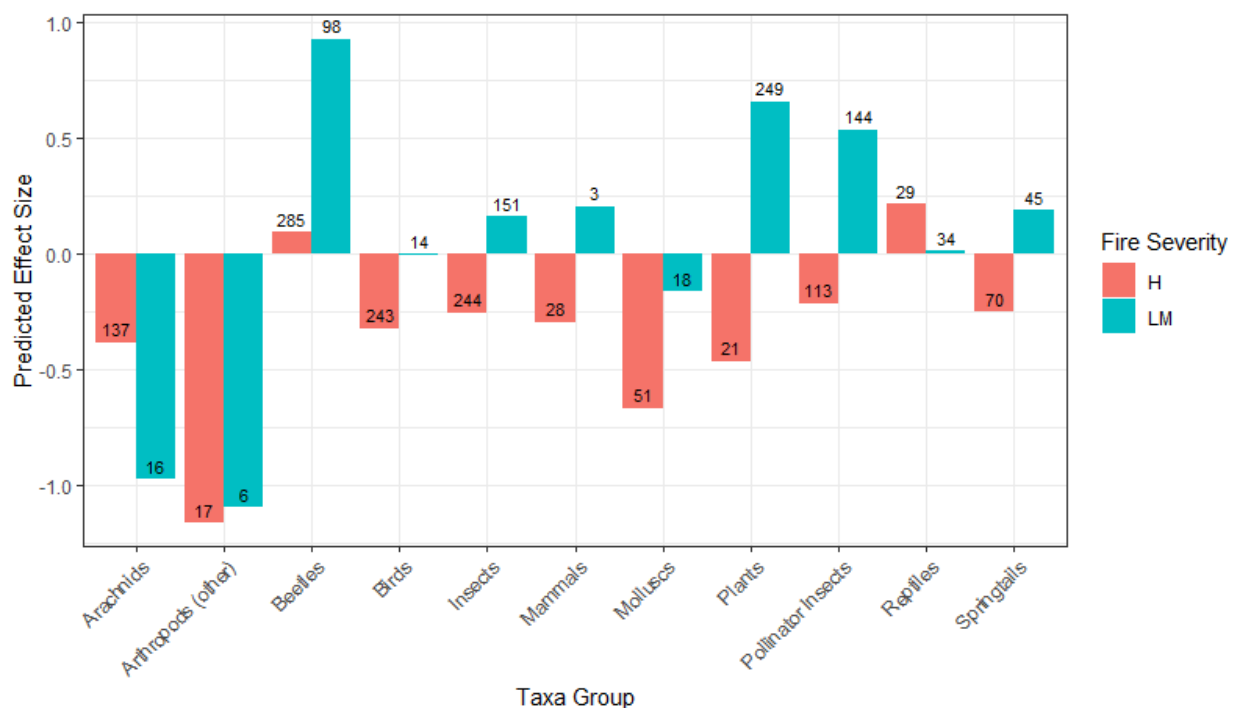


Figure C 12: Mean predicted effect size by taxa group and fire severity. The numbers on each bar indicate the number of observed effect sizes used to calculate the mean predicted effect size.

### C.4.1.3 Model Residuals

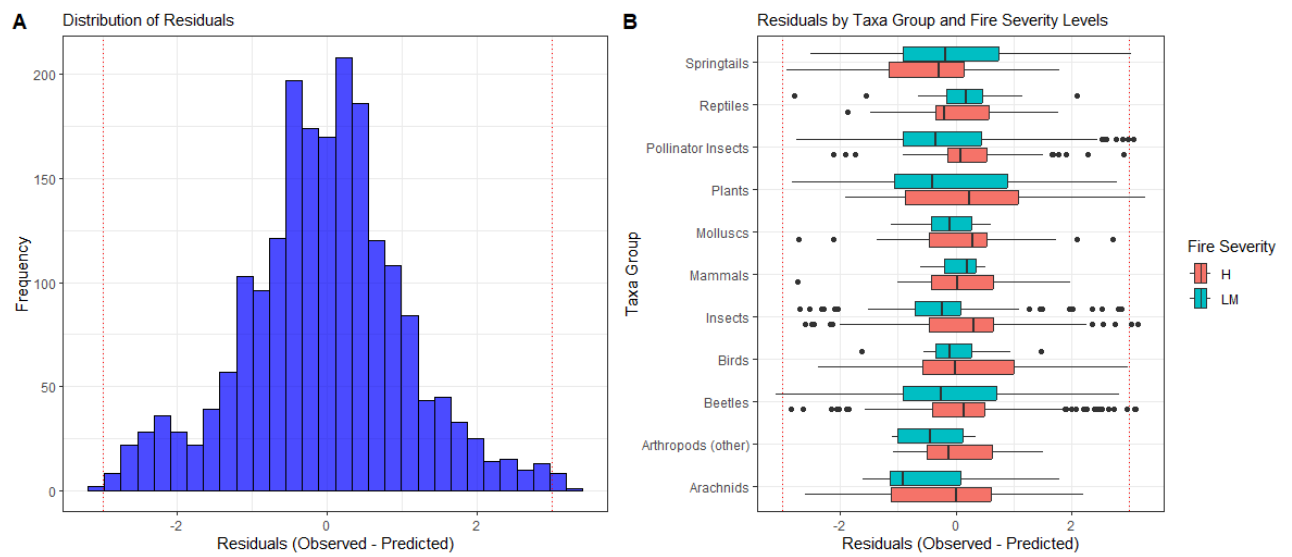


Figure C 13: Overall distribution of effect size residuals (observed – predicted) to show the distribution of model prediction errors. (B) Distributions of effect size residuals (observed – predicted) by taxa group and fire severity to show the distribution of model prediction errors.

## Annex D: Integrated Assessment of Coastal Flood Exposure Across Land-Use Scenarios in Europe

This technical note outlines the methodological setup used to evaluate coastal flood hazard via sea-level rise exposure for European land-use scenarios under a variety of climate and adaptation pathways from 2020 to 2050. The methodology brings together spatially explicit land-use simulations generated in the ACCREU2025 framework context and high-resolution sea level rise flood hazard (inundation) risk projections derived from a custom model, with inputs from the Dynamic Interactive Vulnerability Assessment (DIVA) model. The methodology presented includes comprehensive data processing, spatial intersection analysis, rasterization, and visualization workflows.

### D.1 Flood Hazard Data

To derive flood hazard risk data for European coastal areas, we developed a custom, modified bathtub modelling approach (Fitchett et al., 2016; Williams and Lück-Vogel, 2020; Yunus et al., 2016) that identifies potentially flooded (inundated) areas based on elevation related to projected sea level rise. The standard bathtub model is a GIS-based method that designates areas below a specified elevation thresholds as flooded. This approach requires very little data, relying often on a simple digital elevation model (DEM), and an estimate of sea level rise. Unlike more complex hydrodynamic models that simulate water flow dynamics, wave action, and storm surges, the modified bathtub approach prioritizes computational efficiency while still accounting for the most critical spatial factors affecting coastal flooding patterns. This approach is particularly useful for large-scale assessments across multiple countries and time periods, as it provides a reasonable first approximation of potential flooding impacts while requiring significantly less computational resources than full hydrodynamic models. However, this approach can misidentify inland depressions (i.e., low-lying areas) as flooded, and may double-count existing water bodies.

Our modifications to the bathtub modelling approach enhance accuracy while maintaining computational efficiency through several key improvements:

1. **Coastal Buffer (10 km) Application:** Restricts flooding to a 10 km inland proximity to the coast, preventing misclassification of inland depressions.
2. **Water Body Masking:** Removes existing water bodies (lakes, rivers) from flood calculations, avoiding double-counting areas that are already underwater.
3. **Coastline Identification:** Identifies land-sea boundaries (i.e., coastlines) from the DEM, rather than applying simple elevation thresholds across the entire landscape.
4. **Country-Specific SLR Values:** Incorporates regional (country-level) estimates of relative sea level rise instead of uniform values.
5. **Data Validation:** Implements checks for landlocked countries and ensures proper geographic alignment.

#### D.1.1 Data & Modeling Approach

We used R for all inundation modelling and analysis. We integrated multiple high-quality spatial datasets into the inundation modeling workflow. We modelled potential flood hazard risk areas for each coastal European country before aggregating to continental-scale outputs. Our primary

elevation data source was the MERIT DEM (Multi-Error-Removed Improved-Terrain Digital Elevation Model) (Yamazaki et al., 2017), which we resampled to 1000 m resolution and reprojected to ETRS89/LAEA Europe (EPSG:3035).

From the DEM, we identified coastlines for each European country by detecting boundaries between land and sea using EUROSTAT GISCO's 2024 administrative boundaries dataset (Eurostat, 2024). We then assigned relative sea level rise values from DIVA to each country, which followed SSP2 pathways combined with three Representative Concentration Pathways (RCP126, RCP245, RCP370), providing decadal projections from 2020 to 2100 (see #DIVA section and inputs, somewhere else in the deliverable. [Link the section here](#)). These projections account for relative sea level rise (RSLR) specific to each European country, maintaining more realistic regional accuracy.

We assigned a 10 km coastal buffer inland from the coastlines to limit unrealistic inland flooding artifacts, accounting for the DEM's vertical uncertainty. Within the 10km coastal buffer, we simulated potential binary 'flooded' areas as areas with elevation (m)  $\leq$  projected sea level rise (m). Thereafter, we masked out existing water bodies within the coastal buffer area (e.g., lakes, rivers) that were covered with water > 90% of the time, using the 2021 JRC Global Surface Water dataset (Joint Research Centre (JRC), 2021; Pekel et al., 2016). This exclusion prevents overestimation of newly flooded areas.

For each country, we generated inundation raster map outputs at two spatial resolutions: (1) 1 x 1 km binary flooding maps which represent direct inundation extents (1 = flooded, 0 = not flooded) for each scenario and decade, and (2) 10 x 10 km fractional flooding maps, where we aggregated high-resolution outputs from (1) to 10x10 km grid cells by calculating the proportion of flooded 1 km cells within each 10 km cell, producing values between 0 (no flooding) and 1 (completely flooded). For landlocked countries and those without SLR projections, we populated rasters with zero values to maintain spatial continuity across Europe.

### D.1.2 Output Formats and Structure

All outputs were generated as GeoTIFF files in ETRS89/LAEA Europe projection (EPSG:3035), with consistent metadata and naming conventions. The multi-layer raster stack combines all scenarios and time periods, enabling efficient spatial analysis and temporal comparisons. Country-level statistics were calculated to quantify total flooded area (km<sup>2</sup>) and percentage of country area affected by flooding for each scenario and decade. The dataset can be found [here](#), Zenodo maybe?>. The flood hazard data used specifically in this study was only from the years 2020, 2030, 2040, and 2050, spatially aligned with the supplied land-use scenarios (*Figure 1*).

### D.1.3 Limitations and Uncertainty

The methodology has several recognized limitations: (1) the bathtub approach assumes static inundation without accounting for coastal defense structures; (2) the 1 km resolution DEM generalizes small-scale topographic features; and (3) the 10 km coastal buffer may exclude some potential flood areas in regions with very low relief. These limitations should be considered when interpreting results for policy applications.

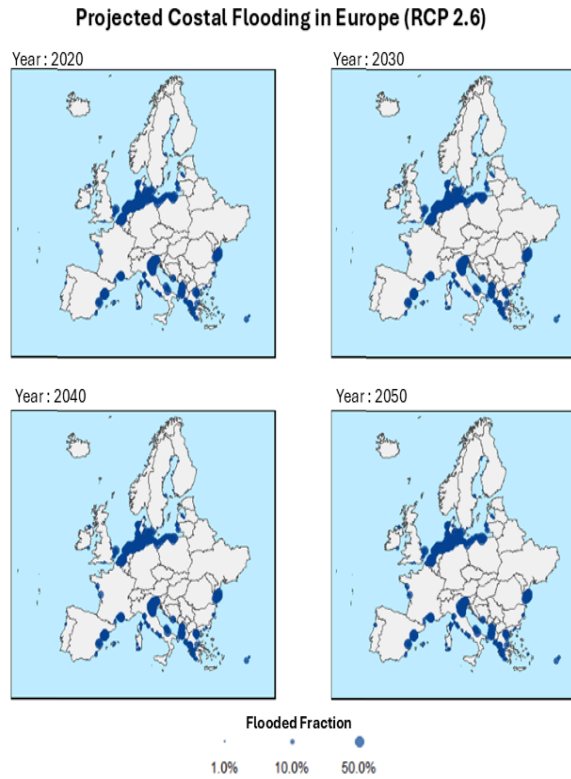


*Figure 1: Example output of our modified bathtub inundation modelling approach, showing European flood hazard maps (in fraction flooded per 10 x 10 km<sup>2</sup>) for RCP2.6.*

## D.2 Land-Use Scenario Data

European land-use data at the spatially explicit scale were provided by the ACCREU project in Task 2.2 using **downscalR** package (Krisztin et al., 2022). These scenarios were downscaled from the GLOBIOM land cover and land use projections and reflect the climate impact and adaptation scenarios developed specifically for the ACCREU project. The dataset contains scenario combinations that link adaptation strategies, mitigation assumptions and anticipated biophysical impacts of slow-onset climate change based on climate model outputs (e.g., GFDL, IPSL, MPI, UKESM) (Boucher et al., 2021; Good et al., 2019; Paynter et al., 2018; von Storch et al., 2017). Scenario naming conventions used were delineated in detail indicating the adaptation level (HighAdapt, LowAdapt, Ref), mitigation strategy (Mit2p6, Mit4p5, Mit7p0), climate model (GFDL, MPI, IPSL, UKESM), and RCP assumptions (RCP2p6, RCP4p5, RCP7p0). See Deliverable 2.2 for more information on the scenario protocol.

The scenarios are at 10 km spatial resolution with detailed, polygon-level fractions of land use in a number of agricultural and natural land-use classes. These included intensively managed (high-input, HI), low-input (LI), irrigated (IR), subsistence (SS) agriculture land, natural vegetation, forests, grassland, wetlands, protected areas, and non-applicable land uses. Land use was translated into more general categories for ease of analysis, increased interpretability, and enabling comparisons among scenarios.

### D.2.1 Data Processing and Calculation of Flood Exposure Workflow

The analytical procedure adopted involved systematically processing land-use and flood hazard data in every scenario and time step. The methodological workflow is as follows:

1. **Data Preparation:** Land-use data for every scenario were loaded from RData files containing polygon-level fraction data (luc.res). Polygon geometries (SimUID) were managed through the sf. Flood risk hazard rasters (Section D.1.2) were imported as multi-band raster datasets using terra package, maintaining the same spatial resolution, extent, and CRS EPSG:3035.
2. **Spatial Intersection and Zonal Statistics:** SimUID polygon geometries were reprojected to the CRS of flood rasters. Zonal statistics calculations were performed based on the package exactextractr. The process extracted the mean flooded fraction per polygon, using area-weighted extraction procedures to derive an accurate estimate of flood exposure in irregularly delimited polygons.
3. **Calculation of Flooding Land-Use Fraction and Area:** Each flooded area of each polygon by year was intersected with land-use fractions. That is, each flooded fraction of each land use in polygons was computed by taking each polygon-level flooded fraction (Section D.1.2) and multiplying with ACCREU2025 land-use fractions. Land-use fractions and flooded areas (km<sup>2</sup>) were computed explicitly for each polygon, scenario, and year pair. Flooded area was computed by multiplying flooded fractions with polygon area computed from geometric computation (sf::st\_area).
4. **Aggregation and Output Generation:** Including (1) Detailed CSVs included flooded fractions and areas by polygon, year, and detailed land-use category to facilitate spatial analysis and validation at high granularities, and (2) Aggregated CSVs gave summary areas over flooded polygons with total flooded areas by scenario, year, and aggregated land-use category.

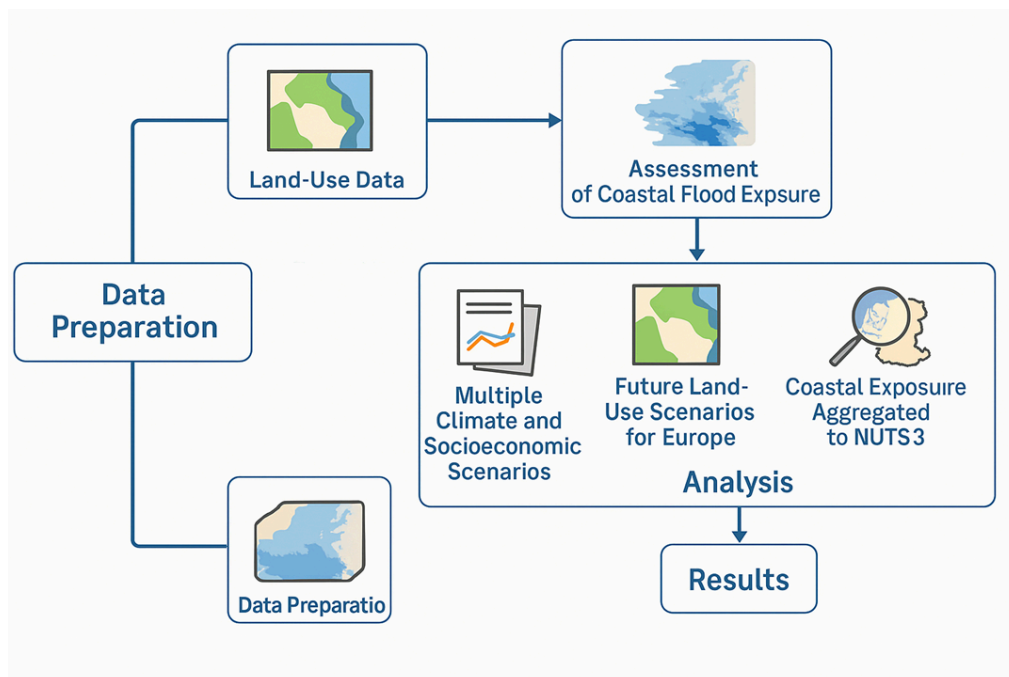


Figure 2: Workflow diagram illustrating flood exposure calculation process

## D.2.2 Results of Flood Exposure

Flood exposure results were aggregated and rasterized to enable spatial visualization and further analyses:

- Aggregated CSV data were restructured to create a spatially explicit grid representation (GeoTIFF raster stacks). This involved rasterizing flood exposure data at the polygon level using the `terra::rasterize` function, with polygon IDs (SimUID) as map units.
- Raster stacks were constructed with each band containing flooded fraction data for a specific land-use category and year. This provided an unambiguous temporal and thematic structure, facilitating more interpretability and usability.

The resulting multi-band GeoTIFFs can be integrated into GIS systems and serve as inputs to additional geospatial analysis including hotspot detection and cross-regional flood risk analysis.

### Flooded Fraction (2020, RCP2.6)

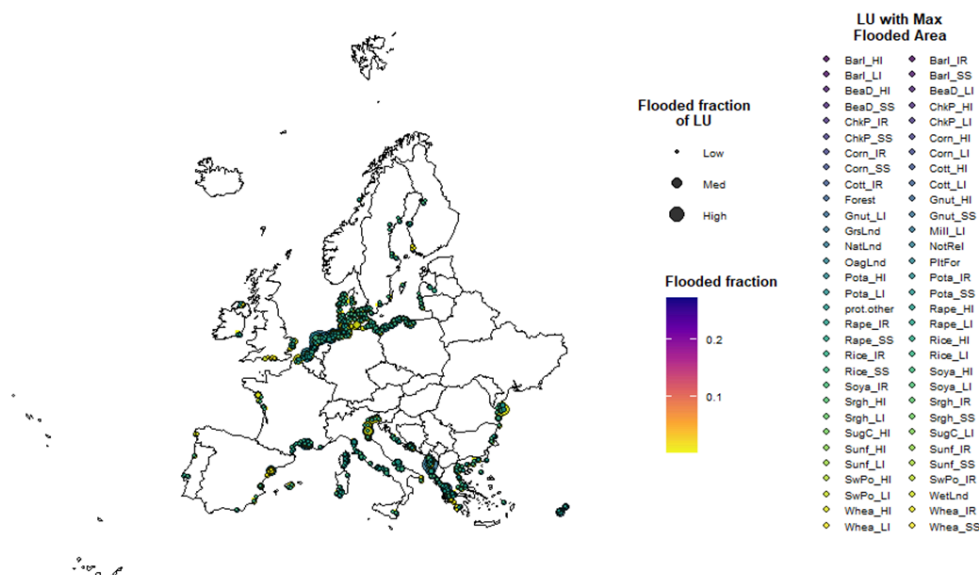


Figure 3: GFDL-HighMitigation-rcp2.6 2020 raster of flooded fraction by land-use category.

## D.2.3 Visualization and Plotting Procedures

Detailed visualization procedures were used in presenting the spatial-temporal patterns of flood exposure:

- Grouped bar plot representations of flooded area data by land-use category and scenario were achieved via the `ggplot2` package (Wickham, 2016). They provided easy comparisons between scenarios, adaptation strategies, and intensities of land-use management.
- Viridis color scheme ensured to be readable and accessible, particularly for colorblind readers. The plots were faceted according to scenarios and grouped according to year to display temporal trends and comparative effects of scenarios adequately.

The plotting workflow involved systematic filtering of scenarios to ensure that visualizations reflected meaningful scenario comparisons, excluding non-informative reference-only scenarios to streamline communication of critical results.

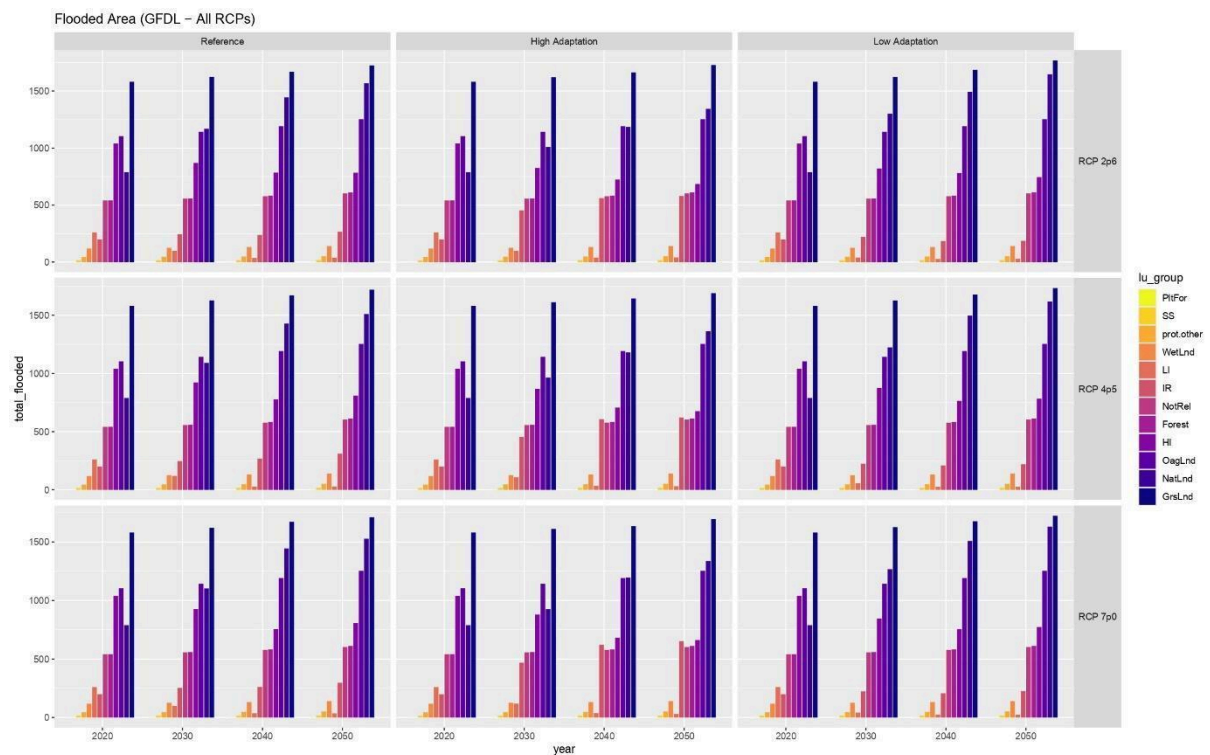


Figure 4: GFDL model bar plot indicating flooded area ( $\text{km}^2$ ) by land-use category for different scenarios.

## D.2.4 Software and Computational Environment

The complete methodological workflow was programmed in R (version 4.1.0) and using packages as follows:

- terra: Raster data manipulation and spatial analysis
- sf: Handling of spatial data as vectors and transformation
- exactextractr: Efficient and accurate raster value extraction across polygons
- dplyr, tidyr, readr: Data tidying and manipulation
- ggplot2, viridis, scales: Visualization of data
- data.table, purrr, stringr: Efficient data processing and automation in diverse environments

Scripts developed in this process facilitated reproducibility and efficient processing across wide datasets with diverse combinations of scenarios.

## D.2.5 Limitations and Assumptions

- Temporal Resolution: Rare annual temporal resolution of flood data may overlook short-duration flood events or seasonal patterns.
- Static Land Use Within Years: Hypothesized land-use constancy within each of the examined years can mask intra-annual land-use variation.
- Spatial Resolution and Accuracy: Flood modeling is responsive to accuracy and resolution in input data within the DIVA model formulation.
- Representation of Adaptation: Physical-world complexity in adaptation implementation may differ from modeled assumptions in DIVA.

Despite the above limitations, the integration of DIVA model projections with high-resolution, spatially explicit land-use scenarios provides robust and policy-relevant projections of European future coastal flood exposure.

## D.3 Sea Level Rise Impact on Agricultural Production and Revenues

This section presents the final step of the analysis, in which we estimate the forgone economic activities due to sea-level rise by assessing the agricultural production and provisioning services that would have occurred in areas identified as flooded after overlaying flood hazard maps with the detailed land-use maps from the ACCREU scenarios.

The following equations summarize the calculation of total production, total revenue, and the estimated losses due to sea level rise (SLR), using area (A), multicropping index (MCI), yield (Y), and price (P) for each crop (c) and land unit (i).  $P_{c,r(i),t}$  is the price for crop c in country r at time t.

### D.3.1 Equations

To assess the potential impacts of sea level rise (SLR) on crop and grassland production, we spatially overlay projected SLR-affected areas from DIVA with land cover and land use maps from the GLOBIOM results of the ACCREU scenarios. We then estimate the total crop production and associated revenues and total grassland production under no SLR conditions and compare them to those under SLR impact.

These aggregated values represent the estimated agricultural production and revenue losses resulting from cropland loss due to sea level rise across all affected land units and crop management systems.

|                                                          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Total Production on cropland by crop:                    |       |
| $\sum_{c,i,t} A_{c,i,t} * (1 + MCI_{c,i,t}) * Y_{c,i,t}$ | Eq 1. |

|                                                                         |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Total Revenue on cropland by crop:                                      |       |
| $\sum_{c,i,t} A_{c,i,t} * (1 + MCI_{c,i,t}) * Y_{c,i,t} * P_{c,r(i),t}$ | Eq. 2 |

|                                                                                                                         |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Lost Production Due to SLR on cropland by crop:                                                                         |       |
| $\sum_{c,i,t} A_{c,i,t} * (1 + MCI_{c,i,t}) * Y_{c,i,t} - \sum_{c,i,t} A_{c,i,t}^{SLR} * (1 + MCI_{c,i,t}) * Y_{c,i,t}$ | Eq. 3 |

Lost Revenue Due to SLR on cropland by crop:

$$\sum_{c,i,t} A_{c,i,t} * (1 + MCI_{c,i,t}) * Y_{c,i,t} * P_{c,r(i),t} - \sum_{c,i,t} A_{c,i,t}^{SLR} * (1 + MCI_{c,i,t}) * Y_{c,i,t} * P_{c,r(i),t} \quad \text{Eq. 4}$$

The following equations summarize the calculation of total grass production, the estimated losses due to sea level rise (SLR), and the livestock grass requirement gap, using grassland area (A), grass yield (Y), and land unit (i) within an LU (LU).

Total Grass Production:

$$\sum_{i \in LU,t} A_{i,t} * Y_{i,t} \quad \text{Eq. 5}$$

Lost grass production due to SLR:

$$\sum_{i \in LU,t} A_{i,t} * Y_{i,t} - \sum_{i \in LU,t} A_{i,t}^{SLR} * Y_{i,t} \quad \text{Eq. 6}$$

Production gap at LUID:

$$GrassGap_{LU} = GrassReq_{LU,t} - \sum_{i \in LU,t} A_{i,t}^{SLR} * Y_{i,t}$$

Eq. 7

## D.4 References

- Bieber, B.V., Vyas, D.K., Koltz, A.M., Burkle, L.A., Bey, K.S., Guzinski, C., Murphy, S.M., Vidal, M.C., 2023. Increasing prevalence of severe fires change the structure of arthropod communities: Evidence from a meta-analysis. *Funct. Ecol.* 37, 2096–2109. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.14197>
- Boucher, O., Denvil, S., Levavasseur, G., Cozic, A., Caubel, A., Foujols, M.-A., Meurdesoif, Y., Balkanski, Y., Checa-Garcia, R., Hauglustaine, D., Bekki, S., Marchand, M., Boucher, O., Denvil, S., Levavasseur, G., Cozic, A., Caubel, A., Foujols, M.-A., Meurdesoif, Y., Balkanski, Y., Checa-Garcia, R., Hauglustaine, D., Bekki, S., Marchand, M., 2021. IPSL IPSL-CM6A-LR-INCA model output prepared for CMIP6 CMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.13582>
- Carbone, L.M., Tavelle, J., Pausas, J.G., Aguilar, R., 2019. A global synthesis of fire effects on pollinators. *Global Ecol. Biogeogr.* 28, 1487–1498. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12939>
- Cheung, M.W.-L., 2014. Modeling dependent effect sizes with three-level meta-analyses: A structural equation modeling approach. *Psychological Methods* 19, 211–229. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0032968>
- Copernicus Climate Change Service, 2019. ERA5-Land hourly data from 1950 to present. <https://doi.org/10.24381/CDS.E2161BAC>
- Cummings, S.R., Browner, W., Hulley, S.B., 2013. Conceiving the research question and developing the study plan., in: *Designing Clinical Research*. pp. 14–22.
- Eurostat, 2024. GISCO: Geographical information - Local Administrative Units (LAU).
- Fayt, P., 2003. Insect prey population changes in habitats with declining vs. stable Three-toed Woodpecker *Picoides tridactylus* populations. *Ornis Fenn* 80, 182–192.
- Fitchett, J.M., Grant, B., Hoogendoorn, G., 2016. Climate change threats to two low-lying South African coastal towns: Risks and perceptions. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* 112, 9. <https://doi.org/10.17159/sajs.2016/20150262>
- Geary, W.L., Doherty, T.S., Nimmo, D.G., Tulloch, A.I.T., Ritchie, E.G., 2020. Predator responses to fire: A global systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 89, 955–971. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.13153>
- Giorgis, M.A., Zeballos, S.R., Carbone, L., Zimmermann, H., Von Wehrden, H., Aguilar, R., Ferreras, A.E., Tecco, P.A., Kowaljow, E., Barri, F., Gurvich, D.E., Villagra, P., Jaureguiberry, P., 2021. A review of fire effects across South American ecosystems: the role of climate and time since fire. *fire ecol* 17, 11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42408-021-00100-9>
- González, T.M., González-Trujillo, J.D., Muñoz, A., Armenteras, D., 2022. Effects of fire history on animal communities: a systematic review. *Ecol. Processes* 11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13717-021-00357-7>
- Good, P., Sellar, A., Tang, Y., Rumbold, S., Ellis, R., Kelley, D., Kuhlbrodt, T., Walton, J., 2019. MOHC UKESM1.0-LL model output prepared for CMIP6 ScenarioMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.1567>
- Grames, E.M., Stillman, A.N., Tingley, M.W., Elphick, C.S., 2019. An automated approach to identifying search terms for systematic reviews using keyword co-occurrence networks. *Methods Ecol Evol* 10, 1645–1654. <https://doi.org/10.1111/2041-210X.13268>
- Grau-Andrés, R., Moreira, B., Pausas, J.G., 2024. Global plant responses to intensified fire regimes.

Global Ecology and Biogeography 33, e13858. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13858>

Harrer, M., Cuijpers, P., Furukawa, T., Ebert, D.D., 2019. dmetar: Companion R Package For The Guide “Doing Meta-Analysis in R.”

Hedges, L.V., Gurevitch, J., Curtis, P.S., 1999. The meta-analysis of response ratios in experimental ecology. *Ecology* 80, 1150–1156. [https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658\(1999\)080\[1150:TMAORR\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(1999)080[1150:TMAORR]2.0.CO;2)

Hester, J., Wickham, H., Csardi, G., 2024. fs: Cross-Platform File System Operations Based on “libuv.”

Hijmans, R.J., 2025. terra: Spatial Data Analysis.

Hunter, J.E., Schmidt, F.L., 1990. Methods of meta-analysis: correcting error and bias in research findings. Sage Publications, Newbury Park.

Joint Research Centre (JRC), 2021. Global Surface Water Data 1984-2021.

Jung, M., 2023. Standardized reference grids for spatial analyses at various grain sizes. <https://doi.org/10.5281/ZENODO.7971151>

Krisztin, T., Wögerer, M., Ringwald, L., 2022. downscalr: Downscaling land-use change projections.

Lajeunesse, M.J., 2015. Bias and correction for the log response ratio in ecological meta-analysis. *Ecology* 96, 2056–2063. <https://doi.org/10.1890/14-2402.1>

Mason, S.C., Shirey, V., Ponisio, L.C., Gelhaus, J.K., 2021. Responses from bees, butterflies, and ground beetles to different fire and site characteristics: A global meta-analysis. *Biol. Conserv.* 261. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2021.109265>

Mattos, C.T., Ruellas, A.C.D.O., 2015. Systematic review and meta-analysis: What are the implications in the clinical practice? *Dental Press J. Orthod.* 20, 17–19. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2176-9451.20.1.017-019.ebo>

Moyo, S., 2022. Community Responses to Fire: A Global Meta-Analysis Unravels the Contrasting Responses of Fauna to Fire. *Earth* 3, 1087–1111. <https://doi.org/10.3390/earth3040063>

Nakagawa, S., Noble, D.W.A., Lagisz, M., Spake, R., Viechtbauer, W., Senior, A.M., 2023. A robust and readily implementable method for the meta-analysis of response ratios with and without missing standard deviations. *Ecology Letters* 26, 232–244. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.14144>

Neuwirth, E., 2022. RColorBrewer: ColorBrewer Palettes.

Nunes, 2006. Carabid (Coleoptera) Community Changes Following Prescribed Burning and the Potential Use of Carabids as Indicator Species to Evaluate the Effects of Fire Management in Mediterranean Regions. *Silva Lusitana*.

Page, M.J., McKenzie, J.E., Bossuyt, P.M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T.C., Mulrow, C.D., Shamseer, L., Tetzlaff, J.M., Akl, E.A., Brennan, S.E., Chou, R., Glanville, J., Grimshaw, J.M., Hróbjartsson, A., Lalu, M.M., Li, T., Loder, E.W., Mayo-Wilson, E., McDonald, S., McGuinness, L.A., Stewart, L.A., Thomas, J., Tricco, A.C., Welch, V.A., Whiting, P., Moher, D., 2021. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ* n71. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71>

Pastro, L.A., Dickman, C.R., Letnic, M., 2014. Fire type and hemisphere determine the effects of fire on the alpha and beta diversity of vertebrates: a global meta-analysis. *Global Ecology and*

Biogeography 23, 1146–1156. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12195>

Paynter, D.J., Rand, K., Horowitz, L.W., Naik, V., John, J.G., Blanton, C., McHugh, C., Radhakrishnan, A., Vahlenkamp, H., Wilson, C., 2018. NOAA-GFDL GFDL-ESM4 model output prepared for CMIP6 RFMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.11961>

Pebesma, E., 2018. Simple Features for R: Standardized Support for Spatial Vector Data. The R Journal 10, 439. <https://doi.org/10.32614/RJ-2018-009>

Pebesma, E., Bivand, R., 2023. Spatial Data Science: With Applications in R, 1st ed. Chapman and Hall/CRC, New York. <https://doi.org/10.1201/9780429459016>

Pekel, J.-F., Cottam, A., Gorelick, N., Belward, A.S., 2016. High-resolution mapping of global surface water and its long-term changes. Nature 540, 418–422. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature20584>

R Core Team, 2023. R: A language and environment for statistical computing.

Schwarzer, G., 2007. meta: An R package for meta-analysis. R News 7, 40–45.

Vasconcelos, H.L., Maravalhas, J.B., Cornelissen, T., 2017. Effects of fire disturbance on ant abundance and diversity: a global meta-analysis. Biodivers Conserv 26, 177–188. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-016-1234-3>

Viechtbauer, W., 2010. Conducting Meta-Analyses in R with the **metafor** Package. J. Stat. Soft. 36. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v036.i03>

von Storch, J.-S., Putrasahan, D., Lohmann, K., Gutjahr, O., Jungclaus, J., Bittner, M., Haak, H., Wieners, K.-H., Giorgetta, M., Reick, C., Esch, M., Gayler, V., de Vrese, P., Raddatz, T., Mauritsen, T., Behrens, J., Brovkin, V., Claussen, M., Crueger, T., Fast, I., Fiedler, S., Hagemann, S., Hohenegger, C., Jahns, T., Kloster, S., Kinne, S., Lasslop, G., Kornblueh, L., Marotzke, J., Matei, D., Meraner, K., Mikolajewicz, U., Modali, K., Müller, W., Nabel, J., Notz, D., Peters-von Gehlen, K., Pincus, R., Pohlmann, H., Pongratz, J., Rast, S., Schmidt, H., Schnur, R., Schulzweida, U., Six, K., Stevens, B., Voigt, A., Roeckner, E., 2017. MPI-M MPIESM1.2-HR model output prepared for CMIP6 HighResMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.762>

Weber, F., Knapp, G., Ickstadt, K., Kundt, G., Glass, Ä., 2020. Zero-cell corrections in random-effects meta-analyses. Research Synthesis Methods 11, 913–919. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jrsm.1460>

Wickham, H., 2023a. forcats: Tools for Working with Categorical Variables (Factors).

Wickham, H., 2023b. stringr: Simple, Consistent Wrappers for Common String Operations.

Wickham, H., 2016. ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis. Springer-Verlag New York.

Wickham, H., Francois, R., Henry, L., Muller, K., Vaughan, D., 2023. dplyr: A Grammar of Data Manipulation.

Wickham, H., Henry, L., 2023. purrr: Functional Programming Tools.

Wickham, H., Vaughan, D., Girlich, M., 2024. tidyr: Tidy Messy Data.

Wilke, C.O., 2024. cowplot: Streamlined Plot Theme and Plot Annotations for “ggplot2.”

Williams, L.L., Lück-Vogel, M., 2020. Comparative assessment of the GIS based bathtub model and an enhanced bathtub model for coastal inundation. J Coast Conserv 24, 23.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11852-020-00735-x>

Xiao, M., Lin, L., Hodges, J.S., Xu, C., Chu, H., 2021. Double-zero-event studies matter: A re-evaluation of physical distancing, face masks, and eye protection for preventing person-to-person transmission of COVID-19 and its policy impact. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 133, 158–160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2021.01.021>

Yamazaki, D., Ikeshima, D., Tawatari, R., Yamaguchi, T., O’Loughlin, F., Neal, J.C., Sampson, C.C., Kanae, S., Bates, P.D., 2017. A high-accuracy map of global terrain elevations. *Geophysical Research Letters* 44, 5844–5853. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL072874>

Yunus, A., Avtar, R., Kraines, S., Yamamuro, M., Lindberg, F., Grimmond, C., 2016. Uncertainties in Tidally Adjusted Estimates of Sea Level Rise Flooding (Bathtub Model) for the Greater London. *Remote Sensing* 8, 366. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8050366>

# Annex E: Habitat suitability modelling

## E.1 Supplementary Methodology

### E.1.1 Computational environment

All analyses were performed using R version 4.4.2 (2024-10-31 ucrt) and RStudio 2024.9.0.375 with the required packages (Table E 1).

*Table E 1: Required R packages and versions used in the habitat suitability modelling workflow*

| R Package    | Version | Use                                               | Reference                                 |
|--------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| cowplot      | 1.1.3   | Data visualization                                | (Wilke, 2024)                             |
| dplyr        | 1.1.4   | Data manipulation                                 | (Wickham et al., 2023)                    |
| forcats      | 1.0.0   | Factor variable handling                          | (Wickham, 2023a)                          |
| fs           | 1.6.5   | File system operations                            | (Hester et al., 2024)                     |
| ggplot2      | 3.5.1   | Data visualization                                | (Wickham, 2016)                           |
| purrr        | 1.0.2   | Functional programming                            | (Wickham and Henry, 2023)                 |
| RColorBrewer | 1.1-3   | Custom colorblind-friendly visualization palettes | (Neuwirth, 2022)                          |
| sf           | 1.0-19  | Spatial data handling                             | (Pebesma, 2018; Pebesma and Bivand, 2023) |
| stringr      | 1.5.1   | String manipulation                               | (Wickham, 2023b)                          |
| terra        | 1.8-10  | Raster data processing                            | (Hijmans, 2025)                           |
| tidyr        | 1.3.1   | Data tidying                                      | (Wickham et al., 2024)                    |

### E.1.2 Habitat suitability modelling

#### E.1.2.1 Integrating wildfire risk maps

This methodology describes the processing workflow for analyzing wildfire patterns across Europe under different climate scenarios. The workflow transforms raw burned area vectors into spatially and temporally aggregated datasets suitable for climate change impact assessment, creating decade-level summaries that can be integrated with other environmental and socioeconomic data sources.

We first processed wildfire burned area data, provided by DTU ForeFire modelling, spanning 1991-2100, including historical observations (1991-2010), ERA5 reanalysis data (2008-2019), and future projections under three SSP pathways (1,2, and 3, which we re-coded as RCP 2.6, 4.5, 7.0 respectively; for years 2021-2100). The original burned area data consisted of vector files delineating fire perimeters for different European regions (North, Central, and South). We spatially aggregated the vector data by combining regional components for each year and scenario. We rasterized these consolidated vectors to a standardized European grid (Jung, 2023) at 1000 m resolution. During rasterization, we maintained information on burn frequency by counting multiple burn events within each cell (count function for overlapping polygons), providing additional insight into fire recurrence patterns.

To accommodate analysis at broader spatial scales and computational efficiency, we aggregated the 1000 m burned area data to a 10 km grid (10,000m). For each 10 km cell, we calculated the burned area fraction by summing the burned 1000 m cells and dividing by the total number of 1000 m cells within each 10 km cell (100 cells). This fraction represents the proportion of each 10 km cell affected by fire within a given year. We identified gaps in the temporal coverage, particularly the absence of

data for 2020 across all scenarios. We interpolated this missing year using a temporal trend analysis approach, fitting linear models to ERA5 data from 2017-2019 and extrapolating to 2020 for each grid cell. This procedure ensured complete decadal coverage for subsequent analyses. Our 2020 data interpolation process involved extracting 2017-2019 data for each 10km grid cell, applying cell-wise linear regression using the formula  $\text{burned\_fraction} \sim \text{year}$ , predicting 2020 values using the fitted model parameters, applying a non-negative constraint to ensure physical realism, and using the most recent available value for cells with fewer than two observations.

We aggregated annual burned area fractions to decadal totals following standard climatological decade definitions. We assigned years ending in 0 (e.g., 2000, 2010) to the preceding decade, while years 1-9 of each decade were assigned to their respective decade, handling special boundary years consistently (2000 to 1990s, 2010 to 2000s, etc.).

To quantify wildfire patterns across Europe, we calculated a suite of complementary metrics for each scenario and decade:

1. Total burn fraction: The sum of burn fractions across all grid cells, representing the overall fire footprint.
2. Total burned area (km<sup>2</sup>): Calculated by multiplying the total burn fraction by the cell size, providing an absolute measure of area affected.
3. Fraction of cells with any burning: The proportion of cells that experienced at least one fire event, indicating the spatial extent of fire activity.
4. Mean burn frequency per cell: The average burn fraction across all grid cells, providing a normalized value for comparison between decades and scenarios.

The methodology has several limitations that should be considered when interpreting results. The interpolation method for 2020 assumes recent trends continue and may not capture extreme events. Decadal summaries, while useful for identifying long-term trends, may mask significant inter-annual variability in fire occurrence. Additionally, the analysis focuses on burn occurrence and extent, not fire severity or intensity, which are also important factors in fire impacts. Finally, the 10km spatial resolution, while appropriate for continental-scale analysis, may smooth out localized fire patterns that could be important for regional assessment.

This comprehensive methodology provides a robust framework for processing wildfire data across multiple scenarios while addressing common challenges such as data gaps, spatial heterogeneity, and computational efficiency. The resulting decade-level burned area datasets enable analysis of changing fire patterns under different climate scenarios, supporting both retrospective analysis and future projections of wildfire risk across Europe.

## E.2 Supplementary Results

Here, we provide all supplementary results for the section “impacts on habitat suitability and ecosystem services”.

Table E 2: Taxonomic summary table of species considered in our analysis. The table shows the major ecological group, the number of species considered within each group, the percent representation of each group within the larger dataset, and actual species considered within each group (Genus species).

| Group       | Species count | Percent of total (%) | Genus species                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Birds       | 296           | 39.3                 | <p><i>Accipiter brevipes</i>, <i>Accipiter gentilis</i>, <i>Accipiter nisus</i>, <i>Acrocephalus agricola</i>, <i>Acrocephalus dumetorum</i>, <i>Acrocephalus paludicola</i>, <i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>, <i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>, <i>Aegolius funereus</i>, <i>Aegypius monachus</i>, <i>Alauda arvensis</i>, <i>Alectoris barbara</i>, <i>Alectoris graeca</i>, <i>Anas acuta</i>, <i>Anser brachyrhynchus</i>, <i>Anser fabalis</i>, <i>Anthropoides virgo</i>, <i>Anthus campestris</i>, <i>Anthus petrosus</i>, <i>Anthus pratensis</i>, <i>Anthus spinoletta</i>, <i>Anthus trivialis</i>, <i>Apus affinis</i>, <i>Apus apus</i>, <i>Apus caffer</i>, <i>Apus pallidus</i>, <i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>, <i>Aquila clanga</i>, <i>Aquila fasciata</i>, <i>Aquila heliaca</i>, <i>Aquila pomarina</i>, <i>Ardea alba</i>, <i>Ardea cinerea</i>, <i>Arenaria interpres</i>, <i>Asio flammeus</i>, <i>Asio otus</i>, <i>Aythya fuligula</i>, <i>Aythya marila</i>, <i>Bombycilla garrulus</i>, <i>Branta bernicla</i>, <i>Branta ruficollis</i>, <i>Bubo scandiacus</i>, <i>Bubulcus ibis</i>, <i>Bucanetes githagineus</i>, <i>Bucephala clangula</i>, <i>Buteo buteo</i>, <i>Buteo lagopus</i>, <i>Buteo rufinus</i>, <i>Calandrella brachydactyla</i>, <i>Calandrella rufescens</i>, <i>Calcarius lapponicus</i>, <i>Calidris alba</i>, <i>Calidris alpina</i>, <i>Calidris canutus</i>, <i>Calidris ferruginea</i>, <i>Calidris maritima</i>, <i>Calidris minuta</i>, <i>Calidris temminckii</i>, <i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>, <i>Caprimulgus ruficollis</i>, <i>Carduelis citrinella</i>, <i>Carduelis corsicana</i>, <i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i>, <i>Cecropis daurica</i>, <i>Certhia familiaris</i>, <i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>, <i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>, <i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>, <i>Chersophilus duponti</i>, <i>Ciconia ciconia</i>, <i>Ciconia nigra</i>, <i>Circus cyaneus</i>, <i>Circus macrourus</i>, <i>Circus pygargus</i>, <i>Cisticola juncidis</i>, <i>Clamator glandarius</i>, <i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>, <i>Columba oenas</i>, <i>Columba palumbus</i>, <i>Coracias garrulus</i>, <i>Corvus corax</i>, <i>Corvus corone</i>, <i>Corvus frugilegus</i>, <i>Coturnix coturnix</i>, <i>Cuculus canorus</i>, <i>Cursorius cursor</i>, <i>Cyanistes caeruleus</i>, <i>Cyanopica cooki</i>, <i>Cygnus cygnus</i>, <i>Delichon urbicum</i>, <i>Dendrocopos leucotos</i>, <i>Dendrocopos major</i>, <i>Dendrocopos syriacus</i>, <i>Dryobates minor</i>, <i>Dryocopus martius</i>, <i>Elanus caeruleus</i>, <i>Emberiza caesia</i>, <i>Emberiza calandra</i>, <i>Emberiza cia</i>, <i>Emberiza cineracea</i>, <i>Emberiza cirius</i>, <i>Emberiza citrinella</i>, <i>Emberiza melanocephala</i>, <i>Emberiza pusilla</i>, <i>Emberiza rustica</i>, <i>Eremophila alpestris</i>, <i>Erithacus rubecula</i>, <i>Erythropygia galactotes</i>, <i>Falco cherrug</i>, <i>Falco columbarius</i>, <i>Falco eleonorae</i>, <i>Falco naumanni</i>, <i>Falco rusticolus</i>, <i>Falco subbuteo</i>, <i>Falco tinnunculus</i>, <i>Falco vespertinus</i>, <i>Ficedula albicollis</i>, <i>Ficedula erythraea</i>, <i>Ficedula parva</i>, <i>Fratercula arctica</i>, <i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>, <i>Galerida theklae</i>, <i>Garrulus glandarius</i>, <i>Gavia adamsii</i>, <i>Gavia immer</i>, <i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>, <i>Glareola nordmanni</i>, <i>Glareola pratensis</i>, <i>Glaucidium passerinum</i>, <i>Grus grus</i>, <i>Gypaetus barbatus</i>, <i>Gyps fulvus</i>, <i>Hieraetus pennatus</i>, <i>Himantopus himantopus</i>, <i>Hippoboscus icterina</i>, <i>Hippoboscus olivaceus</i>, <i>Hippoboscus polyglotta</i>, <i>Hirundo rustica</i>, <i>Hydrochelidon minutus</i>, <i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>, <i>Iduna caligata</i>, <i>Iduna opaca</i>, <i>Iduna pallida</i>, <i>Lagopus lagopus</i>, <i>Lagopus muta</i>, <i>Lanius collurio</i>, <i>Lanius excubitor</i>, <i>Lanius meridionalis</i>, <i>Lanius minor</i>, <i>Lanius nubicus</i>, <i>Lanius senator</i>, <i>Larus argentatus</i>, <i>Larus arcticus</i>, <i>Larus californicus</i>, <i>Larus canus</i>, <i>Larus fuscus</i>, <i>Larus michahellis</i>, <i>Limosa lapponica</i>, <i>Limosa limosa</i>, <i>Linaria cannabina</i>, <i>Linaria flavirostris</i>, <i>Lophophanes cristatus</i>, <i>Loxia curvirostris</i>, <i>Loxia leucoptera</i>, <i>Loxia pytyopsittacus</i>, <i>Loxia scotica</i>, <i>Lullula arborea</i>, <i>Luscinia luscinia</i>, <i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>, <i>Luscinia svecica</i>, <i>Lyrurus tetrix</i>, <i>Melanitta fusca</i>, <i>Melanocorypha calandra</i>, <i>Mergus serrator</i>, <i>Merops apiaster</i>, <i>Microcarbo pygmaeus</i>, <i>Milvus migrans</i>, <i>Milvus milvus</i>, <i>Monticola solitarius</i>, <i>Motacilla flava</i>, <i>Neophron percnopterus</i>, <i>Nucifraga caryocatactes</i>, <i>Numenius arquata</i>, <i>Numenius phaeopus</i>, <i>Numenius tenuirostris</i>, <i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>, <i>Oenanthe cyprina</i>, <i>Oenanthe finschii</i>, <i>Oenanthe hispanica</i>, <i>Oenanthe isabellina</i>, <i>Oenanthe leucura</i>, <i>Oenanthe oenanthe</i>, <i>Oriolus oriolus</i>, <i>Otis tarda</i>, <i>Otus scops</i>, <i>Parus major</i>, <i>Passer domesticus</i>, <i>Passer hispaniolensis</i>, <i>Passer italiae</i>, <i>Passer montanus</i>, <i>Pastor roseus</i>, <i>Perdix perdix</i>, <i>Petronia petronia</i>, <i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>, <i>Philomachus pugnax</i>, <i>Phoenicurus ochropus</i>, <i>Phylloscopus bonelli</i>, <i>Phylloscopus borealis</i>, <i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>, <i>Phylloscopus ibericus</i>, <i>Phylloscopus orientalis</i>, <i>Phylloscopus trochiloides</i>, <i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>, <i>Pica pica</i>, <i>Picoides tridactylus</i>, <i>Picus canus</i>, <i>Picus sharpei</i>, <i>Picus viridis</i>, <i>Pinicola enucleator</i>, <i>Plectrophenax nivalis</i>, <i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>, <i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>, <i>Poecile cinctus</i>, <i>Poecile lugubris</i>, <i>Poecile montanus</i>, <i>Poecile palustris</i>, <i>Polysticta stelleri</i>, <i>Prunella collaris</i>, <i>Prunella modularis</i>, <i>Pterocles alchata</i>, <i>Pterocles orientalis</i>, <i>Pterodroma deserta</i>, <i>Ptyonoprogne rupestris</i>, <i>Puffinus yelkouan</i>, <i>Pyrrhocorax graculus</i>, <i>Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax</i>, <i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>, <i>Recurvirostra avosetta</i>, <i>Regulus ignicapilla</i>, <i>Regulus regulus</i>, <i>Saxicola dacotiae</i>, <i>Saxicola rubetra</i>, <i>Saxicola torquatus</i>, <i>Scolopax rusticola</i>, <i>Sitta europaea</i>, <i>Sitta krueperi</i>, <i>Sitta neumayer</i>, <i>Sitta whiteheadi</i>, <i>Spilopelia senegalensis</i>, <i>Spinus spinus</i>, <i>Stercorarius longicaudus</i>, <i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>, <i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i>, <i>Sterna hirundo</i>, <i>Sterna paradisaea</i>, <i>Sternula albifrons</i>, <i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>, <i>Streptopelia turtur</i>, <i>Strix aluco</i>, <i>Strix nebulosa</i>, <i>Strix uralensis</i>, <i>Sturnus unicolor</i>, <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>, <i>Surnia ulula</i>, <i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>, <i>Sylvia borin</i>, <i>Sylvia cantillans</i>, <i>Sylvia communis</i>, <i>Sylvia conspicillata</i>, <i>Sylvia curruca</i>, <i>Sylvia hortensis</i>, <i>Sylvia melanocephala</i>, <i>Sylvia melanothorax</i>, <i>Sylvia nisoria</i>, <i>Sylvia sarda</i>, <i>Sylvia undata</i>, <i>Tachymarptis melba</i>, <i>Tadorna tadorna</i>, <i>Tarsiger cyanurus</i>, <i>Tetrao urogallus</i>, <i>Tetrastes bonasia</i>, <i>Tetrax tetrax</i>, <i>Tichodroma muraria</i>, <i>Tringa erythropus</i>, <i>Tringa nebularia</i>, <i>Tringa ochropus</i>, <i>Tringa totanus</i>, <i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>, <i>Turdus iliacus</i>, <i>Turdus merula</i>, <i>Turdus philomelos</i>, <i>Turdus pilaris</i>, <i>Turdus torquatus</i>, <i>Turdus viscivorus</i>, <i>Tyto alba</i>, <i>Upupa epops</i></p> |
| Lepidoptera | 96            | 12.7                 | <p><i>Anthocharis euphenoides</i>, <i>Apatura metis</i>, <i>Aricia morronensis</i>, <i>Arytrura musculus</i>, <i>Cacyreus marshalli</i>, <i>Clossiana improba</i>, <i>Coenonympha corinna</i>, <i>Coenonympha gardetta</i>, <i>Coenonympha hera</i>, <i>Coenonympha oedippus</i>, <i>Coenonympha orientalis</i>, <i>Coenonympha rhodopenis</i>, <i>Colias myrmidone</i>, <i>Cupido lorquinii</i>, <i>Danaus chrysippus</i>, <i>Erannis ankeraria</i>, <i>Erebia cassioides</i>, <i>Erebia epiphron</i>, <i>Erebia epistygne</i>, <i>Erebia eriphyle</i>, <i>Erebia gorge</i>, <i>Erebia manto</i>, <i>Erebia melampus</i>, <i>Erebia melas</i>, <i>Erebia meolans</i>, <i>Erebia mnestira</i>, <i>Erebia neoridas</i>, <i>Erebia nivalis</i>, <i>Erebia oeme</i>, <i>Erebia palarica</i>, <i>Erebia pharte</i>, <i>Erebia pluto</i>, <i>Erebia pronoe</i>, <i>Erebia rondoui</i>, <i>Erebia styx</i>, <i>Erebia triarius</i>, <i>Eriogaster catax</i>, <i>Euchloe insularis</i>, <i>Euchloe simplonia</i>, <i>Euphydryas aurinia</i>, <i>Euphydryas cynthia</i>, <i>Gegenes pumilio</i>, <i>Glyphipterix loricatella</i>, <i>Hipparchia aristaeus</i>, <i>Hipparchia fagi</i>, <i>Hipparchia mersina</i>, <i>Hipparchia neomiris</i>, <i>Hipparchia semele</i>, <i>Hipparchia statilinus</i>, <i>Hipparchia volgensis</i>, <i>Laeosopis roboris</i>, <i>Lampides boeticus</i>, <i>Lasiommata pamegaster</i>, <i>Leptidea morsei</i>, <i>Leptotes pirithous</i>, <i>Lignoptera fumidaria</i>, <i>Lopinga achine</i>, <i>Lycaena blueise</i>, <i>Lycaena dispar</i>, <i>Lycaena helle</i>, <i>Lysandra hispana</i>, <i>Melanargia arge</i>, <i>Melanargia lachesis</i>, <i>Melitaea aetherie</i>, <i>Melitaea parthenoides</i>, <i>Melitaea varia</i>, <i>Nymphalis antiopa</i>, <i>Nymphalis vaualbum</i>, <i>Oeneis glacialis</i>, <i>Papilio alexanor</i>, <i>Papilio hospiton</i>, <i>Parnassius apollo</i>, <i>Parnassius mnemosyne</i>, <i>Pelopidas thrax</i>, <i>Pieris balcanica</i>, <i>Polyommatus dolus</i>, <i>Polyommatus fabressei</i>, <i>Polyommatus fulgens</i>, <i>Polyommatus nivescens</i>, <i>Pontia daplidice</i>, <i>Proserpinus proserpina</i>, <i>Pseudophilotes baton</i>, <i>Pseudophilotes bavius</i>, <i>Pyrgus andromedae</i>, <i>Pyrgus cacaliae</i>, <i>Pyrgus carlinae</i>, <i>Pyrgus cirsii</i>, <i>Pyrgus malvoides</i>, <i>Pyrgus warrenensis</i>, <i>Vanessa atalanta</i>, <i>Vanessa cardui</i>, <i>Vanessa virginiensis</i>, <i>Xestia borealis</i>, <i>Xylomoia strix</i>, <i>Zerynthia polyxena</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mammals     | 69            | 9.2                  | <p><i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>, <i>Bison bonasus</i>, <i>Canis aureus</i>, <i>Canis lupus</i>, <i>Capra ibex</i>, <i>Capra pyrenaica</i>, <i>Castor fiber</i>, <i>Cricetus cricetus</i>, <i>Cystophora cristata</i>, <i>Dinaromys bogdanovi</i>, <i>Dryomys nitedula</i>, <i>Eptesicus anatolicus</i>, <i>Eptesicus isabellinus</i>, <i>Eptesicus nilssonii</i>, <i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>, <i>Felis silvestris</i>, <i>Genetta genetta</i>, <i>Gulo gulo</i>, <i>Herpestes ichneumon</i>, <i>Hypsugo savii</i>, <i>Hystrix cristata</i>, <i>Lepus timidus</i>,</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

| Group            | Species count | Percent of total (%) | Genus species                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  |               |                      | <p><i>Lynx lynx</i>, <i>Martes martes</i>, <i>Mesocricetus newtoni</i>, <i>Microtus cabreræ</i>, <i>Microtus tatricus</i>, <i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>, <i>Muscardinus avellanarius</i>, <i>Mustela eversmanii</i>, <i>Mustela putorius</i>, <i>Myomimus roachi</i>, <i>Myotis alcaethæ</i>, <i>Myotis aurascens</i>, <i>Myotis bechsteinii</i>, <i>Myotis blythii</i>, <i>Myotis brandtii</i>, <i>Myotis capaccinii</i>, <i>Myotis dasycneme</i>, <i>Myotis daubentonii</i>, <i>Myotis emarginatus</i>, <i>Myotis escalerai</i>, <i>Myotis myotis</i>, <i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>, <i>Pipistrellus hanaki</i>, <i>Pipistrellus kuhlii</i>, <i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>, <i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>, <i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>, <i>Plecotus auritus</i>, <i>Plecotus kolombatovici</i>, <i>Plecotus macrobullaris</i>, <i>Pteromys volans</i>, <i>Pusa hispida</i>, <i>Rhinolophus blasii</i>, <i>Rhinolophus euryale</i>, <i>Rhinolophus ferrumequinum</i>, <i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>, <i>Rhinolophus mehelyi</i>, <i>Rousettus aegyptiacus</i>, <i>Rupicapra rupicapra</i>, <i>Sicista betulina</i>, <i>Spermophilus citellus</i>, <i>Spermophilus suslicus</i>, <i>Tadarida teniotis</i>, <i>Ursus arctos</i>, <i>Vespertilio murinus</i>, <i>Vormela peregusna</i>, <i>Vulpes lagopus</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Dicots (other)   | 58            | 7.7                  | <p><i>Agrimonia pilosa</i>, <i>Androsace pyrenaica</i>, <i>Aquilegia alpina</i>, <i>Aquilegia bertolonii</i>, <i>Arabis scopoliiana</i>, <i>Argyranthemum winteri</i>, <i>Armeria rouyana</i>, <i>Arnica montana</i>, <i>Artemisia eriantha</i>, <i>Artemisia genipi</i>, <i>Artemisia laciniata</i>, <i>Bencomia brachystachya</i>, <i>Braya linearis</i>, <i>Bupleurum capillare</i>, <i>Campanula serrata</i>, <i>Carlina onopordifolia</i>, <i>Centaurea jankæ</i>, <i>Centaurea pinnata</i>, <i>Cirsium brachycephalum</i>, <i>Cochlearia polonica</i>, <i>Cyclamen purpurascens</i>, <i>Dendriopoterium pulidoi</i>, <i>Draba dörneri</i>, <i>Dracocephalum austriacum</i>, <i>Eryngium alpinum</i>, <i>Eryngium viviparum</i>, <i>Euphorbia handiensis</i>, <i>Euphorbia transtagana</i>, <i>Euphrasia marchesettii</i>, <i>Galium moldavicum</i>, <i>Gentiana lutea</i>, <i>Gentianella bohémica</i>, <i>Herniaria algarvica</i>, <i>Herniaria maritima</i>, <i>Jurinea cyanoides</i>, <i>Klasea lycopifolia</i>, <i>Ligularia sibirica</i>, <i>Lindernia procumbens</i>, <i>Moehringia lateriflora</i>, <i>Myosotis rehsteineri</i>, <i>Myosotis welwitschii</i>, <i>Onopordum carduelium</i>, <i>Physoplexis comosa</i>, <i>Potentilla delphinensis</i>, <i>Primula scandinavica</i>, <i>Pulsatilla grandis</i>, <i>Pulsatilla patens</i>, <i>Santolina semidentata</i>, <i>Sideritis cystosiphon</i>, <i>Silene longicilla</i>, <i>Silene rothmaleri</i>, <i>Soldanella villosa</i>, <i>Thesium ebracteatum</i>, <i>Thymus camphoratus</i>, <i>Tozzia carpathica</i>, <i>Tripolium sorrentinoi</i>, <i>Veronica micrantha</i>, <i>Vincetoxicum pannonicum</i></p> |
| Hymenoptera      | 57            | 7.6                  | <p><i>Andrena anthrisci</i>, <i>Andrena barbareæ</i>, <i>Andrena bucephala</i>, <i>Andrena curvana</i>, <i>Andrena fulva</i>, <i>Andrena fulvata</i>, <i>Andrena nuptialis</i>, <i>Andrena rogenhoferi</i>, <i>Andrena semilævis</i>, <i>Andrena strohmei</i>, <i>Bombus alpinus</i>, <i>Bombus bohemicus</i>, <i>Bombus cryptarum</i>, <i>Bombus distinguendus</i>, <i>Bombus flavidus</i>, <i>Bombus jonellus</i>, <i>Bombus lapponicus</i>, <i>Bombus magnus</i>, <i>Bombus mendax</i>, <i>Bombus mucidus</i>, <i>Bombus pyrenaicus</i>, <i>Chelostoma grande</i>, <i>Colletes halophilus</i>, <i>Colletes hederæ</i>, <i>Dufourea alpina</i>, <i>Epeolus alpinus</i>, <i>Epeolus cruciger</i>, <i>Halictus carinthiacus</i>, <i>Halictus langobardicus</i>, <i>Hoplitis loti</i>, <i>Hoplitis ravouxi</i>, <i>Hoplitis villosa</i>, <i>Hylæus nivalis</i>, <i>Hylæus pictus</i>, <i>Lasioglossum breviventre</i>, <i>Lasioglossum sabulosum</i>, <i>Macropis europæa</i>, <i>Megachile alpicola</i>, <i>Megachile lagopoda</i>, <i>Megachile parietina</i>, <i>Nomada argentata</i>, <i>Nomada armata</i>, <i>Nomada atrosutellaris</i>, <i>Nomada baccata</i>, <i>Nomada fabriciana</i>, <i>Nomada ferruginata</i>, <i>Nomada flava</i>, <i>Nomada hirtipes</i>, <i>Nomada melathracica</i>, <i>Nomada piccioliana</i>, <i>Nomada signata</i>, <i>Nomada similis</i>, <i>Osmia pilicornis</i>, <i>Panurgus canescens</i>, <i>Panurgus dentipes</i>, <i>Sphecodes rubripes</i>, <i>Stelis franconica</i></p>                                                                                                                                                             |
| Reptiles         | 42            | 5.6                  | <p><i>Ablepharus budaki</i>, <i>Algyroides fitzingeri</i>, <i>Algyroides nigropunctatus</i>, <i>Chalcides bedriagai</i>, <i>Coronella austriaca</i>, <i>Dalmatolacerta oxycephala</i>, <i>Dolichophis caspius</i>, <i>Dolichophis jugularis</i>, <i>Eirenis modestus</i>, <i>Elaphe quatuorlineata</i>, <i>Elaphe sauromates</i>, <i>Emys trinacris</i>, <i>Eryx jaculus</i>, <i>Euleptes europæa</i>, <i>Hemorrhois hippocrepis</i>, <i>Hemorrhois nummifer</i>, <i>Hierophis gemonensis</i>, <i>Hierophis viridiflavus</i>, <i>Iberolacerta bonnali</i>, <i>Iberolacerta monticola</i>, <i>Lacerta agilis</i>, <i>Lacerta bilineata</i>, <i>Lacerta schreiberi</i>, <i>Lacerta trilineata</i>, <i>Lacerta viridis</i>, <i>Montivipera xanthina</i>, <i>Podarcis erhardii</i>, <i>Podarcis melisellensis</i>, <i>Podarcis muralis</i>, <i>Podarcis peloponnesiacus</i>, <i>Podarcis siculus</i>, <i>Podarcis tauricus</i>, <i>Podarcis tiliguenta</i>, <i>Podarcis waglerianus</i>, <i>Pseudopus apodus</i>, <i>Testudo graeca</i>, <i>Testudo hermanni</i>, <i>Testudo marginata</i>, <i>Vipera ammodytes</i>, <i>Vipera ursinii</i>, <i>Zamenis lineatus</i>, <i>Zamenis longissimus</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Amphibians       | 36            | 4.8                  | <p><i>Alytes cisternasii</i>, <i>Alytes dickhilleni</i>, <i>Alytes obstetricans</i>, <i>Bombina bombina</i>, <i>Bombina variegata</i>, <i>Bufo balearicus</i>, <i>Bufo viridis</i>, <i>Calotriton asper</i>, <i>Chioglossa lusitanica</i>, <i>Discoglossus pictus</i>, <i>Epidalea calamita</i>, <i>Hyla molleri</i>, <i>Hyla savignyi</i>, <i>Lissotriton italicus</i>, <i>Lissotriton montandoni</i>, <i>Lissotriton vulgaris</i>, <i>Pelobates cultripes</i>, <i>Pelobates syriacus</i>, <i>Pelophylax lessonae</i>, <i>Pelophylax perezi</i>, <i>Pelophylax ridibundus</i>, <i>Proteus anguinus</i>, <i>Rana arvalis</i>, <i>Rana dalmatina</i>, <i>Rana graeca</i>, <i>Rana latastei</i>, <i>Rana temporaria</i>, <i>Salamandra atra</i>, <i>Salamandrina terdigitata</i>, <i>Speleomantes strinatii</i>, <i>Triturus carnifex</i>, <i>Triturus cristatus</i>, <i>Triturus dobrogicus</i>, <i>Triturus karelinii</i>, <i>Triturus marmoratus</i>, <i>Triturus pygmaeus</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Beetles          | 21            | 2.8                  | <p><i>Agathidium pulchellum</i>, <i>Bolbelasmus unicornis</i>, <i>Boros schneideri</i>, <i>Carabus hampei</i>, <i>Carabus hungaricus</i>, <i>Carabus variolosus</i>, <i>Cerambyx cerdo</i>, <i>Cucujus cinnaberinus</i>, <i>Duvalius hungaricus</i>, <i>Limoniscus violaceus</i>, <i>Lucanus cervus</i>, <i>Morimus funereus</i>, <i>Osmoderma italicum</i>, <i>Oxyporus mannerheimii</i>, <i>Phryganophilus ruficollis</i>, <i>Pseudogaurina excellens</i>, <i>Rhysodes sulcatus</i>, <i>Rosalia alpina</i>, <i>Stephanopachys linearis</i>, <i>Stephanopachys substriatus</i>, <i>Xyletinus tremulicola</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Monocots (other) | 18            | 2.4                  | <p><i>Alisma wahlenbergii</i>, <i>Caldesia parnassifolia</i>, <i>Calypso bulbosa</i>, <i>Colchicum arenarium</i>, <i>Cypripedium calceolus</i>, <i>Fritillaria obliqua</i>, <i>Galanthus nivalis</i>, <i>Gladiolus palustris</i>, <i>Himantoglossum adriaticum</i>, <i>Iris xiphium</i>, <i>Juncus valvatus</i>, <i>Lilium pomponium</i>, <i>Najas tenuissima</i>, <i>Narcissus bulbocodium</i>, <i>Narcissus calcicola</i>, <i>Narcissus cyclamineus</i>, <i>Ruscus aculeatus</i>, <i>Scilla litardierei</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Molluscs         | 13            | 1.7                  | <p><i>Congerius kuseri</i>, <i>Elona quimperiana</i>, <i>Geomalacus maculosus</i>, <i>Helix pomatia</i>, <i>Leiostryla gibba</i>, <i>Microcondylaea bonellii</i>, <i>Pseudunio auricularius</i>, <i>Theodoxus prevostianus</i>, <i>Theodoxus transversalis</i>, <i>Unio tumidiformis</i>, <i>Vertigo angustior</i>, <i>Vertigo geyeri</i>, <i>Vertigo moulinsiana</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Mosses           | 12            | 1.6                  | <p><i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>, <i>Buxbaumia viridis</i>, <i>Cynodontium suecicum</i>, <i>Dichelyma capillaceum</i>, <i>Distichophyllum carinatum</i>, <i>Encalypta mutica</i>, <i>Herzogiella turfacea</i>, <i>Hygrohypnum montanum</i>, <i>Orthothecium lapponicum</i>, <i>Orthotrichum rogeri</i>, <i>Plagiomnium drummondii</i>, <i>Tortella rigens</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| Group              | Species count | Percent of total (%) | Genus species                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ferns              | 8             | 1.1                  | <i>Asplenium adulterinum</i> , <i>Asplenium hemionitis</i> , <i>Botrychium simplex</i> , <i>Culcita macrocarpa</i> , <i>Diplazium sibiricum</i> , <i>Marsilea batardae</i> , <i>Polystichum drepanum</i> , <i>Woodwardia radicans</i> |
| Grasses            | 7             | 0.9                  | <i>Bromus grossus</i> , <i>Calamagrostis chalybaea</i> , <i>Cinna latifolia</i> , <i>Festuca duriotagana</i> , <i>Festuca elegans</i> , <i>Festuca summilusitana</i> , <i>Poa laxa</i>                                                |
| Orthoptera         | 7             | 0.9                  | <i>Isophya costata</i> , <i>Isophya stysi</i> , <i>Odontopodisma rubripes</i> , <i>Paracaloptenus caloptenoides</i> , <i>Pholidoptera transsylvanica</i> , <i>Saga pedo</i> , <i>Stenobothrus eurasius</i>                            |
| Legumes            | 3             | 0.4                  | <i>Astragalus peterfii</i> , <i>Teline rosmarinifolia</i> , <i>Trifolium saxatile</i>                                                                                                                                                 |
| Odonata            | 3             | 0.4                  | <i>Cordulegaster trinacrae</i> , <i>Lindenia tetraphylla</i> , <i>Sympecma paedisca</i>                                                                                                                                               |
| Dicot herbs        | 2             | 0.3                  | <i>Saxifraga berica</i> , <i>Saxifraga osloensis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Arachnids          | 1             | 0.1                  | <i>Anthrenochernes stellae</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Arthropods (other) | 1             | 0.1                  | <i>Macrothele calpeiana</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Insect other       | 1             | 0.1                  | <i>Apteromantis aptera</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Liverworts         | 1             | 0.1                  | <i>Mannia triandra</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Lycophytes         | 1             | 0.1                  | <i>Lycopodiella inundata</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| True bugs          | 1             | 0.1                  | <i>Aradus angularis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>754</b>    | <b>100</b>           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

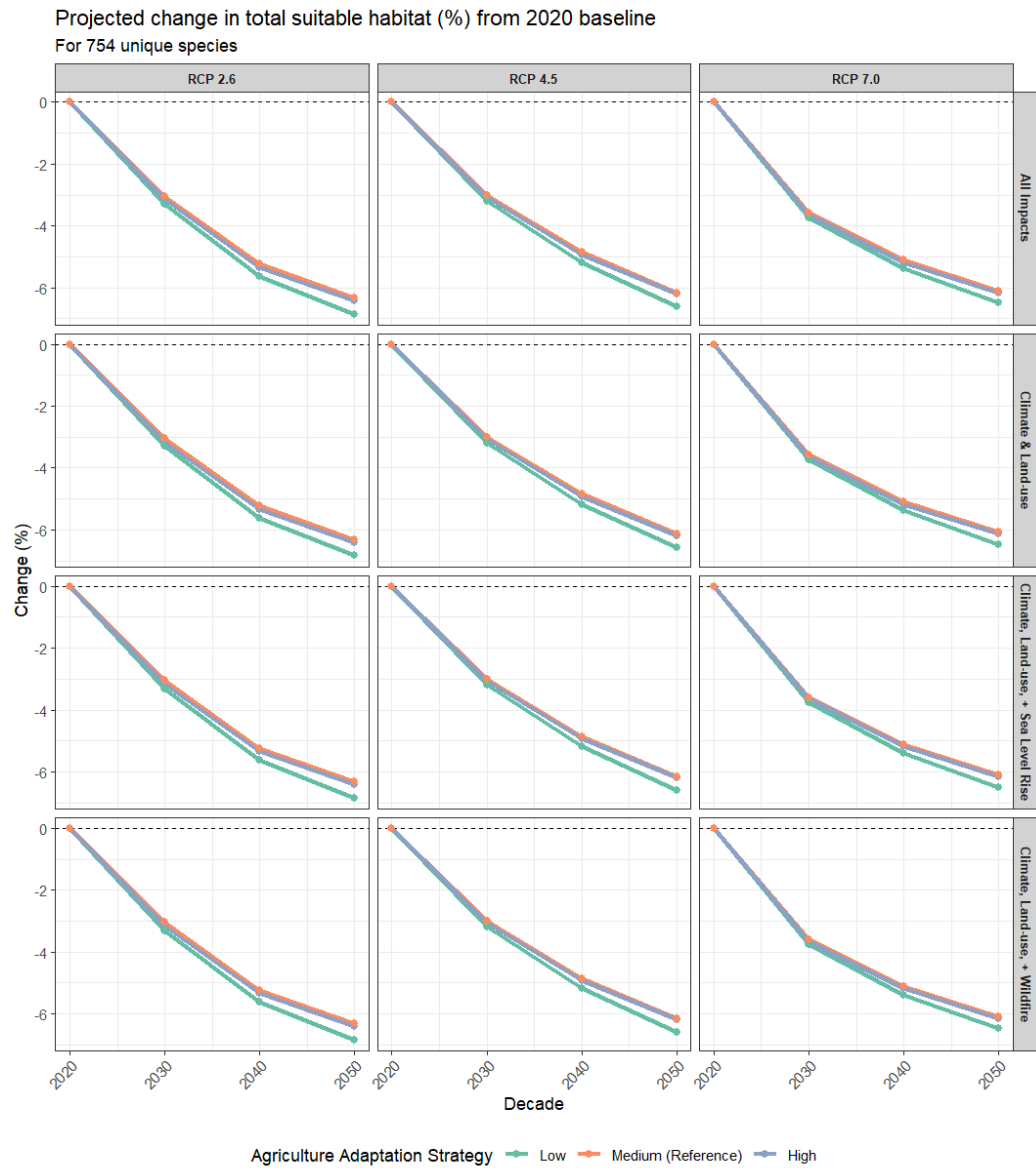


Figure E 1: Projected percent decadal change in total suitable area for 754 species under different impacts (climate and land use only, with the addition of wildfire, with the addition of sea level rise, and all impacts combined); RCP(2.6; 4.5; 7.0) and adaptation scenarios (low, reference, high) from a 2020 decade baseline.

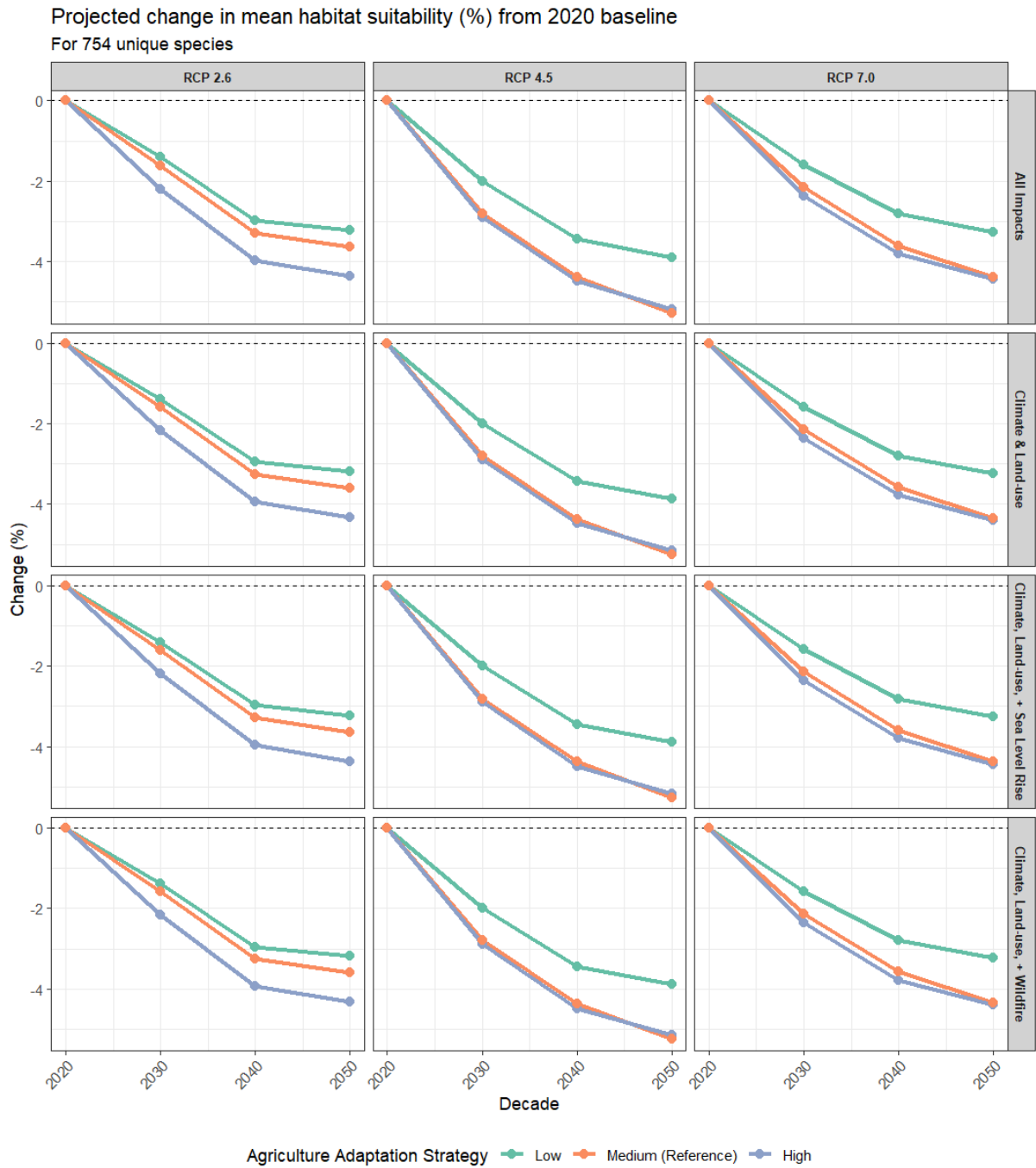


Figure E 2: Projected percent decadal change in mean suitable area for 754 species under different impacts (climate and land use only, with the addition of wildfire, with the addition of sea level rise, and all impacts combined); RCP(2.6; 4.5; 7.0) and adaptation scenarios (low, reference, high) from a 2020 decade baseline.

Table: Total change in suitable habitat (in km<sup>2</sup>, and %) and mean suitable habitat change from 2020 for 628 unique species (see figure for reference)

# Annex F: Crop Pollination

## F.1.1 Extended Results

### F.1.1.1 Crop pollination demand

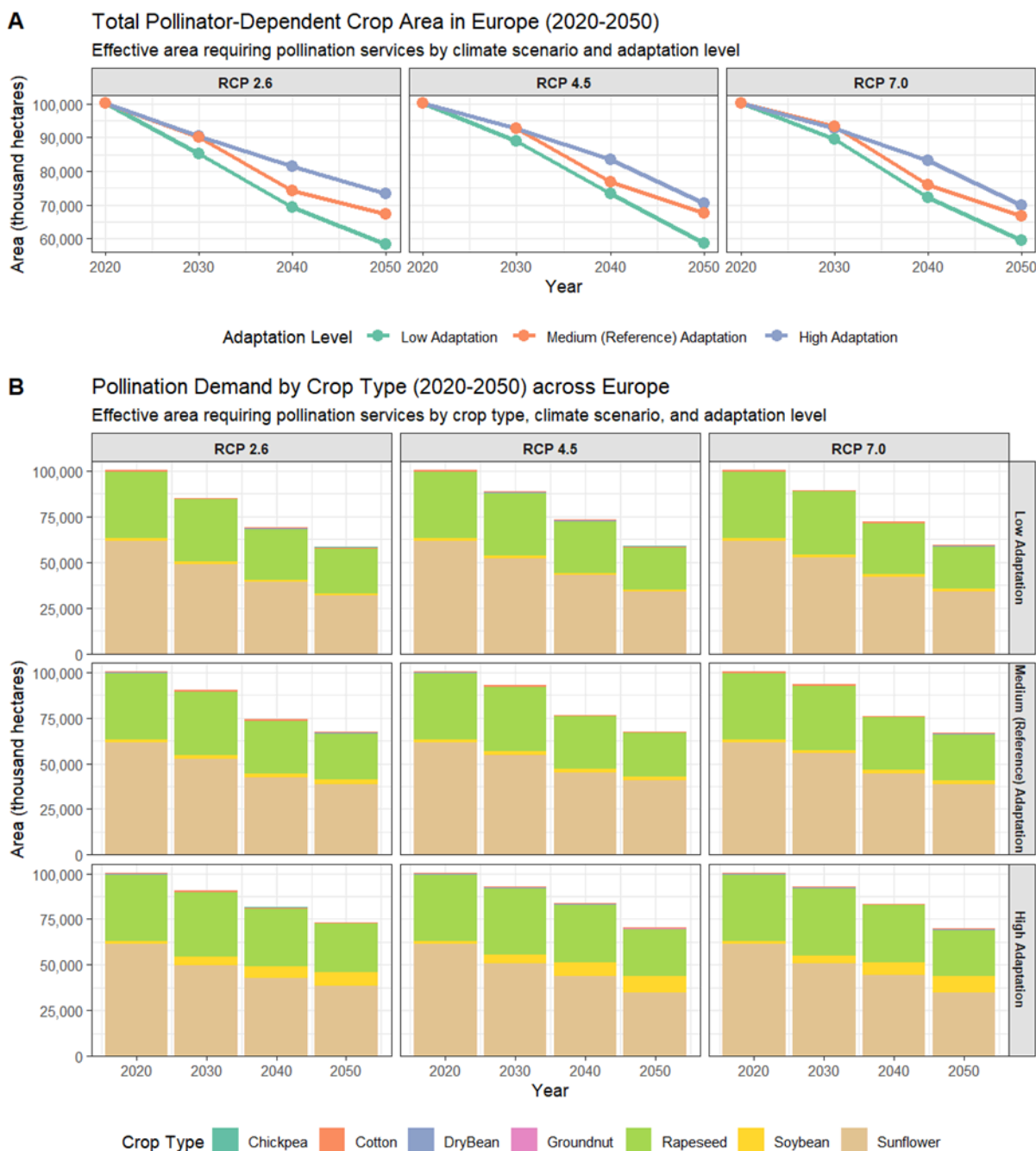


Figure F 1: (A) Total pollinator-dependent crop area in Europe (2020-2050) (thousand ha) and (B) Pollination demand (thousand ha) by crop type (2020-2050) across Europe. Both charts are per crop type, climate scenario, and agricultural adaptation level.

## References

- Arderne, C., Nicolas, C., Zorn, C., Koks, E.E., 2020. Data from: Predictive mapping of the global power system using open data. <https://doi.org/10.5281/ZENODO.3369106>
- Asselin, O., Leduc, M., Paquin, D., Di Luca, A., Winger, K., Bukovsky, M., Music, B., Giguère, M., 2022. On the Intercontinental Transferability of Regional Climate Model Response to Severe Forestation. *Climate* 10, 138. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cli10100138>
- Bieber, B.V., Vyas, D.K., Koltz, A.M., Burkle, L.A., Bey, K.S., Guzinski, C., Murphy, S.M., Vidal, M.C., 2023. Increasing prevalence of severe fires change the structure of arthropod communities: Evidence from a meta-analysis. *Funct. Ecol.* 37, 2096–2109. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.14197>
- Boucher, O., Denvil, S., Levavasseur, G., Cozic, A., Caubel, A., Foujols, M.-A., Meurdesoif, Y., Balkanski, Y., Checa-Garcia, R., Hauglustaine, D., Bekki, S., Marchand, M., Boucher, O., Denvil, S., Levavasseur, G., Cozic, A., Caubel, A., Foujols, M.-A., Meurdesoif, Y., Balkanski, Y., Checa-Garcia, R., Hauglustaine, D., Bekki, S., Marchand, M., 2021. IPSL IPSL-CM6A-LR-INCA model output prepared for CMIP6 CMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.13582>
- Carbone, L.M., Tavella, J., Pausas, J.G., Aguilar, R., 2019. A global synthesis of fire effects on pollinators. *Global Ecol. Biogeogr.* 28, 1487–1498. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12939>
- Cheung, M.W.-L., 2014. Modeling dependent effect sizes with three-level meta-analyses: A structural equation modeling approach. *Psychological Methods* 19, 211–229. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0032968>
- Copernicus Climate Change Service, 2019. ERA5-Land hourly data from 1950 to present. <https://doi.org/10.24381/CDS.E2161BAC>
- Cummings, S.R., Browner, W., Hulley, S.B., 2013. Conceiving the research question and developing the study plan., in: *Designing Clinical Research*. pp. 14–22.
- European Environment Agency, 2019. CORINE Land Cover 2018 (raster 100 m), Europe, 6-yearly - version 2020\_20u1, May 2020. <https://doi.org/10.2909/960998C1-1870-4E82-8051-6485205EBBAC>
- European Environment Agency, 2016. GISCO EU-DEM: Digital Elevation Model Copernicus Programme. European Environment Agency.
- Eurostat, 2024. GISCO: Geographical information - Local Administrative Units (LAU).
- Fayt, P., 2003. Insect prey population changes in habitats with declining vs. stable Three-toed Woodpecker *Picoides tridactylus* populations. *Ornis Fenn* 80, 182–192.
- Fitchett, J.M., Grant, B., Hoogendoorn, G., 2016. Climate change threats to two low-lying South African coastal towns: Risks and perceptions. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* 112, 9. <https://doi.org/10.17159/sajs.2016/20150262>

- Geary, W.L., Doherty, T.S., Nimmo, D.G., Tulloch, A.I.T., Ritchie, E.G., 2020. Predator responses to fire: A global systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 89, 955–971. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.13153>
- Giorgis, M.A., Zeballos, S.R., Carbone, L., Zimmermann, H., Von Wehrden, H., Aguilar, R., Ferreras, A.E., Tecco, P.A., Kowaljow, E., Barri, F., Gurvich, D.E., Villagra, P., Jaureguiberry, P., 2021. A review of fire effects across South American ecosystems: the role of climate and time since fire. *fire ecol* 17, 11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42408-021-00100-9>
- González, T.M., González-Trujillo, J.D., Muñoz, A., Armenteras, D., 2022. Effects of fire history on animal communities: a systematic review. *Ecol. Processes* 11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13717-021-00357-7>
- Good, P., Sellar, A., Tang, Y., Rumbold, S., Ellis, R., Kelley, D., Kuhlbrodt, T., Walton, J., 2019. MOHC UKESM1.0-LL model output prepared for CMIP6 ScenarioMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.1567>
- Grames, E.M., Stillman, A.N., Tingley, M.W., Elphick, C.S., 2019. An automated approach to identifying search terms for systematic reviews using keyword co-occurrence networks. *Methods Ecol Evol* 10, 1645–1654. <https://doi.org/10.1111/2041-210X.13268>
- Grau-Andrés, R., Moreira, B., Pausas, J.G., 2024. Global plant responses to intensified fire regimes. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 33, e13858. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13858>
- Harrer, M., Cuijpers, P., Furukawa, T., Ebert, D.D., 2019. dmetar: Companion R Package For The Guide “Doing Meta-Analysis in R.”
- Hedges, L.V., Gurevitch, J., Curtis, P.S., 1999. The meta-analysis of response ratios in experimental ecology. *Ecology* 80, 1150–1156. [https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658\(1999\)080\[1150:TMAORR\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(1999)080[1150:TMAORR]2.0.CO;2)
- Hester, J., Wickham, H., Csardi, G., 2024. fs: Cross-Platform File System Operations Based on “libuv.”
- Hijmans, R.J., 2025. terra: Spatial Data Analysis.
- Hunter, J.E., Schmidt, F.L., 1990. *Methods of meta-analysis: correcting error and bias in research findings*. Sage Publications, Newbury Park.
- Joint Research Centre (JRC), 2021. Global Surface Water Data 1984-2021.
- Jung, M., 2023. Standardized reference grids for spatial analyses at various grain sizes. <https://doi.org/10.5281/ZENODO.7971151>
- Krisztin, T., Wögerer, M., Ringwald, L., 2022. downscalr: Downscaling land-use change projections.
- Lajeunesse, M.J., 2015. Bias and correction for the log response ratio in ecological meta-analysis. *Ecology* 96, 2056–2063. <https://doi.org/10.1890/14-2402.1>
- Mason, S.C., Shirey, V., Ponisio, L.C., Gelhaus, J.K., 2021. Responses from bees, butterflies, and ground beetles to different fire and site characteristics: A global meta-analysis. *Biol. Conserv.* 261. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2021.109265>

- Mattos, C.T., Ruellas, A.C.D.O., 2015. Systematic review and meta-analysis: What are the implications in the clinical practice? *Dental Press J. Orthod.* 20, 17–19. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2176-9451.20.1.017-019.ebo>
- Meijer, J.R., Huijbregts, M.A.J., Schotten, K.C.G.J., Schipper, A.M., 2018. Global patterns of current and future road infrastructure. *Environ. Res. Lett.* 13, 064006. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aabd42>
- Moyo, S., 2022. Community Responses to Fire: A Global Meta-Analysis Unravels the Contrasting Responses of Fauna to Fire. *Earth* 3, 1087–1111. <https://doi.org/10.3390/earth3040063>
- Nakagawa, S., Noble, D.W.A., Lagisz, M., Spake, R., Viechtbauer, W., Senior, A.M., 2023. A robust and readily implementable method for the meta-analysis of response ratios with and without missing standard deviations. *Ecology Letters* 26, 232–244. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.14144>
- Neuwirth, E., 2022. RColorBrewer: ColorBrewer Palettes.
- Nunes, 2006. Carabid (Coleoptera) Community Changes Following Prescribed Burning and the Potential Use of Carabids as Indicators Species to Evaluate the Effects of Fire Management in Mediterranean Regions. *Silva Lusitana*.
- Page, M.J., McKenzie, J.E., Bossuyt, P.M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T.C., Mulrow, C.D., Shamseer, L., Tetzlaff, J.M., Akl, E.A., Brennan, S.E., Chou, R., Glanville, J., Grimshaw, J.M., Hróbjartsson, A., Lalu, M.M., Li, T., Loder, E.W., Mayo-Wilson, E., McDonald, S., McGuinness, L.A., Stewart, L.A., Thomas, J., Tricco, A.C., Welch, V.A., Whiting, P., Moher, D., 2021. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ* n71. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71>
- Pastro, L.A., Dickman, C.R., Letnic, M., 2014. Fire type and hemisphere determine the effects of fire on the alpha and beta diversity of vertebrates: a global meta-analysis. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23, 1146–1156. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12195>
- Paynter, D.J., Rand, K., Horowitz, L.W., Naik, V., John, J.G., Blanton, C., McHugh, C., Radhakrishnan, A., Vahlenkamp, H., Wilson, C., 2018. NOAA-GFDL GFDL-ESM4 model output prepared for CMIP6 RFMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.11961>
- Pebesma, E., 2018. Simple Features for R: Standardized Support for Spatial Vector Data. *The R Journal* 10, 439. <https://doi.org/10.32614/RJ-2018-009>
- Pebesma, E., Bivand, R., 2023. *Spatial Data Science: With Applications in R*, 1st ed. Chapman and Hall/CRC, New York. <https://doi.org/10.1201/9780429459016>
- Pekel, J.-F., Cottam, A., Gorelick, N., Belward, A.S., 2016. High-resolution mapping of global surface water and its long-term changes. *Nature* 540, 418–422. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature20584>
- R Core Team, 2023. R: A language and environment for statistical computing.
- Schwarzer, G., 2007. meta: An R package for meta-analysis. *R News* 7, 40–45.
- Vasconcelos, H.L., Maravalhas, J.B., Cornelissen, T., 2017. Effects of fire disturbance on ant abundance and diversity: a global meta-analysis. *Biodivers Conserv* 26, 177–188. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10531-016-1234-3>

- Viechtbauer, W., 2010. Conducting Meta-Analyses in R with the **metafor** Package. J. Stat. Soft. 36. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v036.i03>
- von Storch, J.-S., Putrasahan, D., Lohmann, K., Gutjahr, O., Jungclaus, J., Bittner, M., Haak, H., Wieners, K.-H., Giorgetta, M., Reick, C., Esch, M., Gayler, V., de Vrese, P., Raddatz, T., Mauritsen, T., Behrens, J., Brovkin, V., Claussen, M., Crueger, T., Fast, I., Fiedler, S., Hagemann, S., Hohenegger, C., Jahns, T., Kloster, S., Kinne, S., Lasslop, G., Kornblueh, L., Marotzke, J., Matei, D., Meraner, K., Mikolajewicz, U., Modali, K., Müller, W., Nabel, J., Notz, D., Peters-von Gehlen, K., Pincus, R., Pohlmann, H., Pongratz, J., Rast, S., Schmidt, H., Schnur, R., Schulzweida, U., Six, K., Stevens, B., Voigt, A., Roeckner, E., 2017. MPI-M MPIESM1.2-HR model output prepared for CMIP6 HighResMIP. <https://doi.org/10.22033/ESGF/CMIP6.762>
- Weber, F., Knapp, G., Ickstadt, K., Kundt, G., Glass, Ä., 2020. Zero-cell corrections in random-effects meta-analyses. Research Synthesis Methods 11, 913–919. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jrsm.1460>
- Wickham, H., 2023a. forcats: Tools for Working with Categorical Variables (Factors).
- Wickham, H., 2023b. stringr: Simple, Consistent Wrappers for Common String Operations.
- Wickham, H., 2016. ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis. Springer-Verlag New York.
- Wickham, H., Francois, R., Henry, L., Muller, K., Vaughan, D., 2023. dplyr: A Grammar of Data Manipulation.
- Wickham, H., Henry, L., 2023. purrr: Functional Programming Tools.
- Wickham, H., Vaughan, D., Girlich, M., 2024. tidyr: Tidy Messy Data.
- Wilke, C.O., 2024. cowplot: Streamlined Plot Theme and Plot Annotations for “ggplot2.”
- Williams, L.L., Lück-Vogel, M., 2020. Comparative assessment of the GIS based bathtub model and an enhanced bathtub model for coastal inundation. J Coast Conserv 24, 23. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11852-020-00735-x>
- Xiao, M., Lin, L., Hodges, J.S., Xu, C., Chu, H., 2021. Double-zero-event studies matter: A re-evaluation of physical distancing, face masks, and eye protection for preventing person-to-person transmission of COVID-19 and its policy impact. Journal of Clinical Epidemiology 133, 158–160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2021.01.021>
- Yamazaki, D., Ikeshima, D., Tawatari, R., Yamaguchi, T., O’Loughlin, F., Neal, J.C., Sampson, C.C., Kanae, S., Bates, P.D., 2017. A high-accuracy map of global terrain elevations. Geophysical Research Letters 44, 5844–5853. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL072874>
- Yunus, A., Avtar, R., Kraines, S., Yamamuro, M., Lindberg, F., Grimmond, C., 2016. Uncertainties in Tidally Adjusted Estimates of Sea Level Rise Flooding (Bathtub Model) for the Greater London. Remote Sensing 8, 366. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8050366>